

**Liverpool Bay CCS Ltd**

# **HYNET CARBON DIOXIDE TRANSPORTATION AND STORAGE PROJECT - OFFSHORE**

**Environmental Statement**

**Volume 3, appendix F: Cumulative Effects Assessment – Screening**



EHE7228B  
Liverpool Bay CCS Limited  
Final  
February 2024  
Offshore ES  
Cumulative Effects  
Assessment – Screening

Document status					
Version	Purpose of document	Authored by	Reviewed by	Approved by	Date
FINAL	Final	RPS	Eni UK Ltd	Eni UK Ltd	February 2024

This report was prepared by RPS within the terms of RPS’ engagement with its client and in direct response to a scope of services. This report is supplied for the sole and specific purpose for use by RPS’ client. The report does not account for any changes relating the subject matter of the report, or any legislative or regulatory changes that have occurred since the report was produced and that may affect the report. RPS does not accept any responsibility or liability for loss whatsoever to any third party caused by, related to or arising out of any use or reliance on the report.

Prepared by:

RPS

Prepared for:

Liverpool Bay CCS Limited

## Glossary

Term	Meaning
Closed	Site/area is closed for commercial use / infrastructure no longer in use (cables, pipelines).
Consented	Consent has been granted.
Cumulative effect	A combined effect of the HyNet Carbon Dioxide Transportation and Storage Project acting cumulatively with the effects of a number of different projects, on the same single receptor/resource.
Cumulative impact	Impacts that result from changes caused by other past, present or reasonably foreseeable actions together with the Proposed Development.
Licence expired	Awarded licence for the works has expired.
Open	Disposal site / area is open for commercial use.
Operational/active	Project / activity is operational.
Planning	Application is currently going through the planning process and awaiting a decision.
Project	The HyNet Carbon Dioxide Transportation and Storage Project.
Proposed Development	The offshore components of the Project which are subject of this Environmental Statement, as described in volume 1, chapter 3.
The Applicant	This is Liverpool Bay CCS Ltd.
Under construction	Project is under construction.
Unknown	No information is available.
Withdrawn	Project has been withdrawn from the planning application process.
Zone of Influence	An area by which the Project may affect a given receptor. Defined by the topic.

## Acronyms and Initialisations

Acronym	Description
ES	Environmental Statement
CEA	Cumulative Effects Assessment
EIA	Environmental Impact Assessment
MHWS	Mean High Water Springs
NSIPs	Nationally Significant Infrastructure Projects
Zol	Zone of Influence

## Units

Units	Description
Km	Kilometres

# Contents

	Glossary .....	ii
	Acronyms and Initialisations .....	ii
	Units .....	ii
<b>1</b>	<b>CUMULATIVE EFFECTS ASSESSMENT – SCREENING .....</b>	<b>1</b>
1.1	Introduction.....	1
1.1.1	Background.....	1
1.1.2	Purpose of this document .....	1
1.1.3	Report structure .....	2
1.2	Methodology.....	2
1.2.1	Data sources.....	2
1.2.2	Stage 1 – long list .....	2
1.2.3	Stage 2 – refinement .....	3
1.2.4	Stage 3 – topic shortlist .....	3
1.2.5	Limitations.....	5
1.3	CEA – Project List .....	5
1.3.1	Stage 1 – long list .....	6
1.3.2	Stage 2 – refinement .....	85
1.3.3	Stage 3 – topic shortlist .....	103
1.4	Conclusion.....	360
1.5	References.....	361

# Tables

Table 1.1: CEA Offshore Search Area Extents .....	3
---	---



# 1 CUMULATIVE EFFECTS ASSESSMENT – SCREENING

## 1.1 Introduction

This appendix of the offshore Environmental Statement (ES) describes the projects that may overlap spatially and temporally with the HyNet Carbon Dioxide Transportation and Storage Project - Offshore (hereafter referred to as the 'Proposed Development'). In order to undertake a Cumulative Effects Assessment (CEA) screening, it was necessary to compile a list of relevant projects, plans and activities with which the Proposed Development may interact to produce a cumulative effect.

### 1.1.1 Background

The requirement for conducting a CEA is outlined in the Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) Directive (EIA Directive 2014/52/EU, which amends EIA Directive 2011/92/EU) concerning the assessment of the environmental impacts of various public and private projects. Specifically, for Nationally Significant Infrastructure Projects (NSIPs) governed by the Planning Act 2008 (as amended) ("the PA2008"), the EIA Directive's provisions are implemented through the Infrastructure Planning (Environmental Impact Assessment) Regulations 2017 ("the EIA Regulations").

As per the scoping opinion (OPRED, 2023), it has been specified that *"The ES should identify, describe and evaluate the environmental effects that are likely to result from the Project in combination with other major developments and activities that are being, have been or will be carried out in the vicinity of the Project, for example other oil and gas developments, offshore wind and dredging activities. In particular (subject to the available information) the following types of project should be factored in:*

- i. Existing completed projects;
- ii. Approved but incomplete projects;
- iii. Ongoing activities;
- iv. Plans or projects for which an application has been made and which are under consideration by the consenting authorities (i.e. scoping projects);
- v. Plans and activities which are reasonably foreseeable (i.e. projects for which an application has not yet been submitted but are likely to progress before completion of the Project and for which sufficient information is available to assess the likelihood of cumulative and I in combination effects)."

Additionally, according to the Planning Inspectorate Advice Note Seventeen (2019), applicants are required to cease assessment work at a specific point in time to finalise and submit their application. The applicant (Liverpool Bay CCS Ltd) should specify the assessment cut-off date. In this case, the CEA screening was finalised 4 months before the ES submission (July, 2023).

### 1.1.2 Purpose of this appendix

The primary purpose of this appendix is to describe the process by which projects have been screened for inclusion with each topic Cumulative Effects Assessment that are seaward of Mean High Water Springs (MHWS) during the construction, operational and maintenance, and decommissioning phases.

This CEA screening provides topic authors with comprehensive information about the combined effects of nearby projects in conjunction with the Proposed Development on receptors. Information has been collected through an online search for projects, plans and/or activities situated within a certain distance from the Proposed Development. All relevant projects, plans and/or activities, along with their distances and detailed data whenever available, will be included in the CEA stage 3. This compiled information has been subsequently been provided to the topic authors for further assessment.

Overall, this appendix:

- Summarises the methodology outlined in volume 1, chapter 5 (section 1.2);
- Describes the projects, plans and/or activities found in Stage 1, 2 and 3 of the process (section 1.3); and
- Describes how legal obligations and scoping opinion comment have been fulfilled.

### 1.1.3 Report structure

This report is structured as follows:

- Section 1.2: Methodology;
- Section 1.3: CEA – Project List; and
- Section 1.4: Conclusion.

## 1.2 Methodology

This section aims to summarise the methodology, undertaken for the CEA screening, in volume 1, chapter 5 for ease of reference, and follows guidance as laid out in Planning Inspectorate Advice Note Seventeen (2019).

### 1.2.1 Data sources

The projects for the CEA screening seaward of MHWS were identified through a desktop interrogation of the following data sources:

- The Crown Estate;
- The Planning Inspectorate National Infrastructure Planning;
- Marine Scotland;
- Crown Estate Scotland;
- The Welsh Marine Planning Portal;
- Natural Resources Wales;
- Irish Government;
- Irish Environmental Protection Agency;
- The Department of Agriculture, Environment and Rural Affairs;
- European Marine Observation and Data Network data;
- The Marine Management Organisation;
- The North Sea Transition Authority;
- National Air Traffic Services; and
- Developers and project proponents.

### 1.2.2 Stage 1 – long list

To determine what projects, plans and/or activities were to be brought forward as part of screening, an initial screening exercise was undertaken. Projects, plans and/or activities located seaward of MHWS from the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, and the Republic of Ireland were brought into a Geographical Information System application. Once brought in, topic authors were requested to provide their Zone of Influence (Zoi). Once received, the greatest Zoi was used to represent the maximum screening area (Ornithology Zoi). Projects, plans and/or activities that fell outwith this Zoi were excluded from the long list. Those that fell within the Zoi were further screened based on the following assumptions:

- **Temporal Overlap:** Offshore construction of the Proposed Development will commence in 2024 and will take place over a period of four years. Any projects, plans and/or activities that had expired before 2024 were excluded from Stage 1.
- **England, Wales and Scotland:** Any licence/lease which expires or is completed before 01/01/2024 was screened out on the basis of no temporal overlap (licence expired).
- **Foreshore Licences – Republic of Ireland:** Any applications for licences for Site Investigations greater than 2 years old have been assumed to be completed and are therefore not included in the List.
- **Foreshore - Northern Ireland:** Any licence/lease which expires before 01/01/2024 was screened out on the bases of no temporal overlap. Furthermore, those listed in <https://www.daera-ni.gov.uk/node/23705> are classed as ongoing and issued and therefore are part of the baseline and have not been considered further within Stage 1.

A desk study was utilised to source publicly available information using planning databases and internet searches to gather information on their spatial and temporal overlap.

Construction was defined for the period between 2024 and 2028 (four years), with the actual construction period defined from August 2024 and March 2028, and thereafter was defined as operation. This is a precautionary approach to ensure that the greatest number of projects are captured within the construction period, and therefore may represent a greater number of potential cumulative effects overlapping with the Proposed Development.

### 1.2.3 Stage 2 – refinement

The projects, plans and/or activities carried forward from the Stage 1 long list were then presented in Stage 2. Approximate distances were provided to better understand the spatial overlap. Where relevant, links to information were provided.

### 1.2.4 Stage 3 – topic shortlist

The Zol received from topic authors is defined based on the extent to which cumulative effects are likely to occur within the specific cumulative ZOI of the different topics (Table 1.1). The distances defined by each topic Zol were then used to screen projects, plans and/or activities. Those that fell outwith the distance defined by the topic Zol were excluded from further consideration.

**Table 1.1: CEA Offshore Search Area Extents**

Topic	Physical Extent	Justification
Physical Processes	Up to 26 km from the Project.	This is the maximum distance within which projects were considered for the CEA presented in volume 2, chapter 6.
Benthic Subtidal and Intertidal Ecology	Defined as the area encompassing the Eni Development Area, offshore pipeline (including intertidal habitats up to the MHWS), and associated cables in Liverpool Bay.	This is the maximum distance within which projects were considered for the CEA presented in volume 2, chapter 7.
Fish and Shellfish Ecology	Defined as the area encompassing the International Council for the Exploration of the Sea ICES Statistical Area VIIa.	
Marine Mammals	Defined as the area encompassing the wider Irish Sea.	
Offshore Ornithology	Up to 509 km from the Project.	This is the maximum distance within which projects were considered for the CEA presented in volume 2, chapter 8.

Topic	Physical Extent	Justification
Shipping and Navigation	Up to 38 km from the Project.	This is the maximum distance within which projects were considered for the CEA presented in volume 2, chapter 9.
Commercial Fisheries	Up to 100 km from the Project.	This is the maximum distance within which projects were considered for the CEA presented in volume 2, chapter 10.
Marine Archaeology	Up to 2 km from the Project.	This is the maximum distance within which projects were considered for the CEA presented in volume 2, chapter 11.
Infrastructure and Other Sea Users	Up to 50 km from the Project.	This is the maximum distance within which projects were considered for the CEA presented in volume 2, chapter 12.

#### 1.2.4.1 Data confidence assessment

The level of publicly available data for each project, plan and/or activity included in the CEA – Stage 3 will be different and dependent on the development stage of the Proposed Development. Planning Inspectorate Advice Note Seventeen recommends that *'a level of certainty, reflecting the availability of detail and information necessary for the assessment, is assigned to each development and recorded'* (Planning Inspectorate, 2019). A data confidence assessment has been assigned to each project, plan and/or activity in the CEA – Stage 3. The data confidence categories and definitions are as follows:

- High – Data has been obtained from the developer's website or a consenting authority's portal
- Medium – Data has been obtained from the public domain but not from the developer's website or a consenting authority's portal
- Low – There is a lack of robust data and information in the public domain which is outwith the Applicant's control.

#### 1.2.4.2 Tier

As part of the stage, all plans, projects, and activities considered alongside the Proposed Development were allocated into 'tiers' reflecting their current stage within the planning and development process. The tiered approach to the CEA is as follows:

- Tier 1:
  - under construction;
  - permitted application;
  - submitted application; and
  - those currently operational that were not operational when baseline data were collected, and/or those that are operational but have an ongoing impact.
- Tier 2:
  - the scoping report has been submitted and is in the public domain.
- Tier 3:
  - the scoping report has not been submitted and is not in the public domain;
  - identified in the relevant development plan for the Proposed Development; and
  - identified in other plans or programmes.
- Tier 4:

- no publicly available information.

### 1.2.4.3 Screening

Once the CEA long list was collated, all of the included projects, plans and activities were then individually screened with specific references to each topic. This screening was carried out based on the level of detail available (tier) and data confidence, as well as the potential for interactions with the Proposed Development on a conceptual, physical and temporal basis. Those that were screened in were then carried forward into the CEA undertaken in the relevant topic chapters of the Environmental Statement.

Specifically, projects were screened on a topic-specific basis as follows:

- Screened into the assessment because:
  - There is a potential for a cumulative effect to exist due to a conceptual, physical or temporal (or some combination thereof) overlap between the Proposed Development and other projects; and
  - The project, plan and/or activity was considered as part of the baseline but has an ongoing impact which has the potential to interact with the Proposed Development.
- Screened out of the assessment because:
  - The project, plan and/or activity was included as part of the topic baseline;
  - There is no conceptual or physical effect-receptor pathway between the project, plan and/or activity and the Proposed Development;
  - There is low data availability regarding the project, plan and/or activity where the data available is not sufficient to undertake a CEA;
  - There is no temporal overlap between the project, plan and/or activity and the Proposed Development. However, it should be noted that projects are not screened out automatically based on there being no direct temporal overlap (e.g. activities from other projects, plans and activities occurring immediately prior to the Proposed Development) due to the potential for some receptors to be cumulatively affected by repeat impacts across consecutive years.

Further information on the screening undertaken is presented in volume 1, chapter 5.

### 1.2.5 Limitations

Where possible all data has been filled out within the tables found in section 1.2.5. However, it should be noted that following the data interrogation exercise for each stage, and using the data sources identified in section 1.2.1, that data may have been incomplete and therefore missing information from columns. In this case RPS has endeavoured to provide an as up-to-date complete data set for topic authors to use to inform their CEA. Any gaps in the data sets may be the result of a lack of publically available information.

## 1.3 CEA – Project List

This section describes the projects selected for Stage 1, 2 and 3 based on the methodology described in section 1.2.

Following the initial submission of the ES, Natural Resources Wales (NRW) undertook a 'Fitness Check' (13 December 2023 - CML2365) of the application and advised for additional projects to be included within the CEA. These projects have been highlighted in light blue for ease of reference.



## 1.3.1 Stage 1 – long list

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
Dredging activities and dredge disposal sites											
England	Aggregate Dredging	MLA/2012/00340	Tarmac Marine Dredging Limited	Short term marine licence application for Area 331 in the Irish Sea	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/11/2012	31/12/2014	No
England	Aggregate dredging	MLA/2015/00238	Severn Sands Limited	Bedwyn Sands: Marine Aggregate Licence Renewal Area	✗	✗	✗	Completed	28/07/2017	28/07/2031	No
England	Aggregate dredging	MLA/2016/00527/1	Cemex Uk Marine	Area 526	✗	✗	✗	Completed	12/01/2018	11/01/2039	No
England	Aggregate dredging	MLA/2019/00457	Hanson Aggregates Marine Limited	Area 531, North Bristol Deep	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/04/2021	01/04/2037	No
England	Aggregate Dredging	MLA/2012/00340	Tarmac Marine Dredging Limited	Short term marine licence application for Area 331 in the Irish Sea	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/11/2012	31/12/2014	No
England	Aggregate dredging	MLA/2017/00001/1	Tarmac Marine Dredging Limited	Area 526	✗	✗	✗	Completed	12/01/2018	11/01/2039	No
England	Aggregate dredging	MLA/2022/00130	Fylde Borough Council	Fylde Sand Winning	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/01/1900	01/01/1900	No
England	Aggregate dredging	MLA/2016/00526	Hanson Aggregates Marine Limited	Area 526	✗	✗	✗	Completed	12/01/2018	11/01/2039	No
England	Alternative use of dredged material	MLA/2012/00402/11	Mersey Docks & Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and River Mersey Approach Channel Dredging	✓	✗	✗	Completed	12/11/2012	31/03/2016	No
England	Alternative use of dredged material	MLA/2014/00262/2	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Hinkley Point B Seawall Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/06/2015	31/05/2025	No
England	Alternative use of dredged material	MLA/2020/00109	Everton Stadium Development Limited	The People's Project - Bramley-Moore Dock	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/07/2021	31/05/2026	No
England	Alternative use of dredged material	MLA/2012/00402/11	Mersey Docks & Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and River Mersey Approach Channel Dredging	✓	✗	✗	Completed	12/11/2012	31/03/2016	No
England	Alternative use of dredged material	MLA/2016/00049	Dong Energy Burbo Extension (Uk) Ltd	Burbo Bank Extension Debris Clearance	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/05/2016	01/12/2016	No
England	Alternative use of dredged material	MLA/2016/00013	West Somerset District Council	Minehead Harbour Shinglre Bank removal	✗	✗	✗	Completed	19/02/2016	31/01/2019	No
England	Clean-up dredging	MLA/2016/00013	West Somerset District Council	Minehead Harbour Shinglre Bank removal	✗	✗	✗	Completed	19/02/2016	31/01/2019	No
England	Clean-up dredging	MLA/2015/00032/4	Bae Systems Marine Limited	Clearance of Sea Water Intake at BAE Systems (Barrow-in-Furness)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	25/06/2015	31/12/2016	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2012/00259/7	EDF Energy Plc	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	✗	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080	Yes
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2012/00271/7	The Mersey Docks And Harbour Company Limited	River Mersey Maintenance Dredge Licence Renewal	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/04/2013	30/04/2017	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2015/00032/4	Bae Systems Marine Limited	Clearance of Sea Water Intake at BAE Systems (Barrow-in-Furness)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	25/06/2015	31/12/2016	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2014/00584	North Somerset District Council	Clevedon Marine Lake Repair Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	12/05/2015	30/09/2015	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2019/00168	Port Of Workington	Port of Workington Maintenance Dredging 2019 -2029 (Renewal)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	22/10/2019	21/10/2029	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2012/00271/7	The Mersey Docks And Harbour Company Limited	River Mersey Maintenance Dredge Licence Renewal	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/04/2013	30/04/2017	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2017/00031	Captain Ian Macpherson	Silloth Dredge Licence Renewal	✗	✗	✗	Completed	19/09/2017	30/08/2028	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2017/00109	The Bristol Port Company Limited	Maintenance dredging and disposal in Bristol Harbour Area	✗	✗	✗	Completed	14/07/2017	13/07/2027	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2019/00073	EDF Nuclear Generation Ltd-Hesham	Heysham 1 & 2 dredging activities	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2019	26/09/2029	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2018/00536/8	Isle Of Man Government	Isle of Man Ferry Terminal	✓	✗	✗	Completed	01/07/2019	30/06/2028	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2011/00046/1	Associated British Ports Holdings Limited	ABP Fleetwood Maintenance Dredging	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/09/2014	14/03/2015	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2013/00129/1	The Bristol Port Company Limited	Maintenance dredging and disposal in Bristol Harbour Area	✗	✗	✗	Completed	14/01/2014	13/07/2017	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2015/00405	Lancaster Port Commission	Disposal of Glasson Dock Maintenance Dredging	✗	✗	✗	Completed	08/01/2016	07/01/2026	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2014/00556/1	United Utilities	Harrowside Outfall	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/04/2015	30/10/2015	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2014/00573/3	Mersey Docks & Harbour Company	Liverpool Docks Maintenance Disposal	✗	✗	✗	Completed	24/08/2015	25/08/2025	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2018/00536/8	Isle Of Man Government	Isle of Man Ferry Terminal	✓	✗	✗	Completed	01/07/2019	30/06/2028	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2021/00202	Mersey Docks & Harbour Company	Mersey Channel and River Maintenance Dredge Disposal Renewal	✓	✗	✗	Completed	22/10/2021	22/10/2031	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2013/00129/1	The Bristol Port Company Limited	Maintenance dredging and disposal in Bristol Harbour Area	✗	✗	✗	Completed	14/01/2014	13/07/2017	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2015/00302	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Heysham 1 & 2 dredging activities	✗	✗	✗	Completed	28/09/2016	07/05/2019	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2017/00238/4	Bae Systems Submarines	Devonshire Dock Quay	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/07/2018	31/10/2026	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2019/00168	Port Of Workington	Port of Workington Maintenance Dredging 2019 -2029 (Renewal)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	22/10/2019	21/10/2029	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2021/00202	Mersey Docks & Harbour Company	Mersey Channel and River Maintenance Dredge Disposal Renewal	✓	✗	✗	Completed	22/10/2021	22/10/2031	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2012/00271/7	The Mersey Docks And Harbour Company Limited	River Mersey Maintenance Dredge Licence Renewal	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/04/2013	30/04/2017	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2012/00206/8	Associated British Ports.	Port of Barrow Maintenance Dredging	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/09/2012	13/09/2016	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2012/00402/11	Mersey Docks & Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and River Mersey Approach Channel Dredging	✓	✗	✗	Completed	12/11/2012	31/03/2016	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2012/00402/11	Mersey Docks & Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and River Mersey Approach Channel Dredging	✓	✗	✗	Completed	12/11/2012	31/03/2016	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2012/00402/11	Mersey Docks & Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and River Mersey Approach Channel Dredging	✓	✗	✗	Completed	12/11/2012	31/03/2016	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2013/00302/1	Port Meridian Energy Limited	Port Meridian Deep Water Port Project	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/03/2017	31/10/2019	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2014/00380	Associated British Ports Holdings Limited	Disposal of maintenance dredge from nav channels & berths in Fleetwood SHA	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/03/2015	15/03/2025	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2017/00109	The Bristol Port Company Limited	Maintenance dredging and disposal in Bristol Harbour Area	✗	✗	✗	Completed	14/07/2017	13/07/2027	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2017/00119	Bae Systems Marine Ltd	Clearance of Sea Water Intake at BAE Systems (Barrow-in-Furness)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	02/08/2017	02/08/2019	No



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2017/00183	Heysham Port Limited	Heysham Harbour and Approaches Maintenance Disposal Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	18/12/2017	20/12/2027	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2011/00139/4	Associated British Ports Holdings Limited	Maintenance Dredgeing of Garston Approach Channel and Garston Docks	✗	✗	✗	Completed	28/07/2015	28/01/2016	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2012/00249/4	Port Of Workington	Port of Workington Maintenance Dredging	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/01/2013	30/06/2016	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2013/00129/1	The Bristol Port Company Limited	Maintenance dredging and disposal in Bristol Harbour Area	✗	✗	✗	Completed	14/01/2014	13/07/2017	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2015/00250/1	Associated British Ports Holdings Limited	Maintenance Dredging and Disposal of Garston Approach Channel and Garston Docks	✗	✗	✗	Completed	07/10/2015	06/10/2025	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2016/00317/2	The Mersey Docks And Harbour Company Limited	Liverpool Channel and River disposal license	✓	✗	✗	Completed	14/05/2019	13/08/2021	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2017/00109	The Bristol Port Company Limited	Maintenance dredging and disposal in Bristol Harbour Area	✗	✗	✗	Completed	14/07/2017	13/07/2027	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2018/00485	Marine Lake Enthusiasts (Marlens)	Clevedon Marine Lake: Return Silt to the Bristol Channel	✗	✗	✗	Completed	18/10/2019	18/10/2029	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2018/00536/8	Isle Of Man Government	Isle of Man Ferry Terminal	✓	✗	✗	Completed	01/07/2019	30/06/2028	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2013/00423/4	Heysham Port Limited	Heysham Harbour Maintenance Disposal Renewal	✗	✗	✗	Completed	25/05/2014	24/11/2017	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2015/00458/1	Associated British Ports.	Port of Barrow maintenance dredging disposal licence.	✗	✗	✗	Completed	13/09/2016	12/09/2026	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2015/00422	Maryport Harbour And Marina Limited	Maryport Harbour and Marina Maintenance Dredging	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/06/2016	31/05/2017	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2016/00017/2	United Utilities Water Plc	Anchorsholme Storm Water Outfall	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/12/2016	31/10/2018	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2015/00479/1	Port Of Workington	Port of Workington Maintenance Dredging 2016 -2018	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/06/2016	30/09/2019	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2015/00479/1	Port Of Workington	Port of Workington Maintenance Dredging 2016 -2018	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/06/2016	30/09/2019	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2016/00317/2	The Mersey Docks And Harbour Company Limited	Liverpool Channel and River disposal license	✓	✗	✗	Completed	14/05/2019	13/08/2021	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2016/00317/2	The Mersey Docks And Harbour Company Limited	Liverpool Channel and River disposal license	✓	✗	✗	Completed	14/05/2019	13/08/2021	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2021/00202	Mersey Docks & Harbour Company	Mersey Channel and River Maintenance Dredge Disposal Renewal	✓	✗	✗	Completed	22/10/2021	22/10/2031	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2011/00191/11	The Mersey Docks And Harbour Company Limited	Renewal of license L/2011/00178/2	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/05/2014	25/08/2015	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2012/00259/7	EDF Energy Plc	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	✗	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080	Yes
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2012/00249/4	Port Of Workington	Port of Workington Maintenance Dredging	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/01/2013	30/06/2016	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2013/00129/1	The Bristol Port Company Limited	Maintenance dredging and disposal in Bristol Harbour Area	✗	✗	✗	Completed	14/01/2014	13/07/2017	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2013/00129/1	The Bristol Port Company Limited	Maintenance dredging and disposal in Bristol Harbour Area	✗	✗	✗	Completed	14/01/2014	13/07/2017	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2012/00454/2	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Heysham 1 & 2	✗	✗	✗	Completed	07/05/2013	07/07/2016	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2014/00573/3	Mersey Docks & Harbour Company	Liverpool Docks Maintenance Disposal	✗	✗	✗	Completed	24/08/2015	25/08/2025	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2017/00109	The Bristol Port Company Limited	Maintenance dredging and disposal in Bristol Harbour Area	✗	✗	✗	Completed	14/07/2017	13/07/2027	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2017/00109	The Bristol Port Company Limited	Maintenance dredging and disposal in Bristol Harbour Area	✗	✗	✗	Completed	14/07/2017	13/07/2027	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2016/00317/2	The Mersey Docks And Harbour Company Limited	Liverpool Channel and River disposal license	✓	✗	✗	Completed	14/05/2019	13/08/2021	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2018/00403	Dong Energy Walney Extension (Uk) Ltd	Walney Extension pontoon/jetty dredging and disposal	✗	✗	✗	Completed	07/02/2019	06/02/2029	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2021/00202	Mersey Docks & Harbour Company	Mersey Channel and River Maintenance Dredge Disposal Renewal	✓	✗	✗	Completed	22/10/2021	22/10/2031	No
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2011/00191/11	The Mersey Docks And Harbour Company Limited	Renewal of licence L/2011/00178/2	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/05/2014	25/08/2015	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Disposal Site)	34863/100616/6	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	Mersey Docks	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/01/2012	06/02/2012	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Disposal Site)	34545/090807/5	Port Of Workington		✗	✗	✗	Completed	02/12/2011	31/12/2012	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Disposal Site)	MLA/2012/00027	Associated British Ports Holdings Limited	Silloth docks maintenance dredge	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/08/2012	05/08/2015	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Disposal Site)	MLA/2011/00110/1	The Mersey Docks And Harbour Company Limited	Heysham North Bank	✗	✗	✗	Completed	04/10/2012	15/02/2013	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Disposal Site)	MLA/2011/00250/2	Lancaster Port Commission	Glasson Dock Maintenance Dredging	✗	✗	✗	Completed	20/12/2013	21/03/2015	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Disposal Site)	34729/100210/4	The Bristol Port Company	Disposal of Maintenance Dredged Material in Bristol Harbour	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/10/2013	14/01/2014	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Disposal Site)	34729/100210/4	The Bristol Port Company	Disposal of Maintenance Dredged Material in Bristol Harbour	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/10/2013	14/01/2014	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Disposal Site)	34494/090623/6	Associated British Ports	Location of Dredged Areas Ref No. 20090326BE06	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/07/2012	14/09/2012	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Disposal Site)	MLA/2011/00337/4	United Utilities Water Plc	Liverpool Wastewater Treatment Works Outfall	✓	✗	✗	Completed	09/12/2013	31/01/2014	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Disposal Site)	35059/110124/3	Heysham Port Limited	Dredge Heysham Harbour	✗	✗	✗	Completed	23/09/2013	24/05/2014	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Disposal Site)	34863/100616/6	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	Mersey Docks	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/01/2012	06/02/2012	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Disposal Site)	34545/090807/5	Port Of Workington		✗	✗	✗	Completed	02/12/2011	31/12/2012	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Source Site)	MLA/2011/00250/2	Lancaster Port Commission	Glasson Dock Maintenance Dredging	✗	✗	✗	Completed	20/12/2013	21/03/2015	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Source Site)	34729/100210/4	The Bristol Port Company	Disposal of Maintenance Dredged Material in Bristol Harbour	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/10/2013	14/01/2014	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Source Site)	34729/100210/4	The Bristol Port Company	Disposal of Maintenance Dredged Material in Bristol Harbour	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/10/2013	14/01/2014	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Source Site)	34545/090807/5	Port Of Workington		✗	✗	✗	Completed	02/12/2011	31/12/2012	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Source Site)	34729/100210/4	The Bristol Port Company	Disposal of Maintenance Dredged Material in Bristol Harbour	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/10/2013	14/01/2014	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Source Site)	34863/100616/6	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	Mersey docks	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/01/2012	06/02/2012	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Source Site)	MLA/2012/00027	Associated British Ports Holdings Limited	Silloth docks maintenance dredge	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/08/2012	05/08/2015	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Source Site)	35059/110124/3	Heysham Port Limited	Dredge heysham harbour	✗	✗	✗	Completed	23/09/2013	24/05/2014	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Source Site)	34863/100616/6	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	Mersey docks	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/01/2012	06/02/2012	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Source Site)	34729/100210/4	The Bristol Port Company	Disposal of Maintenance Dredged Material in Bristol Harbour	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/10/2013	14/01/2014	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Source Site)	35059/110124/3	Heysham Port Limited	Dredge Heysham Harbour	✗	✗	✗	Completed	23/09/2013	24/05/2014	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Source Site)	34545/090807/5	Port Of Workington		✗	✗	✗	Completed	02/12/2011	31/12/2012	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Source Site)	34545/090807/5	Port Of Workington		✗	✗	✗	Completed	02/12/2011	31/12/2012	No
England	Dredged Material Disposal (Source Site)	34494/090623/6	Associated British Ports	Location of Dredged Areas Ref No. 20090326BE06	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/07/2012	14/09/2012	No
England	Dredging	MLA/2011/00337/4	United Utilities Water Plc	Liverpool Wastewater Treatment Works Outfall	✓	✗	✗	Completed	09/12/2013	31/01/2014	No
England	Dredging	MLA/2013/00326/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Harrowside Long Sea Outfall - Maintenance Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	28/10/2013	31/12/2015	No
England	Dredging	MLA/2011/00110/1	The Mersey Docks And Harbour Company Limited	Heysham North Bank	✗	✗	✗	Completed	04/10/2012	15/02/2013	No
England	Dredging	MLA/2014/00343	Hinkley Point A	Hinkley Point A - Clearance of stormwater outlet	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/08/2014	01/08/2016	No



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Dredging	MLA/2013/00360/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Middleton Wastewater Treatment Works Long Sea Outfall - Maintenance	✗	✗	✗	Completed	09/12/2013	31/12/2025	No
England	Miscellaneous Disposal	MLA/2012/00238/1	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and Middle Deep & Mid-River Sediment Management Studies	✗	✗	✗	Completed	10/08/2012	19/07/2013	No
England	Miscellaneous Disposal	MLA/2012/00466	Peel Ports Limited	Wave/Current Monitoring off New Brighton	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/11/2012	30/06/2016	No
England	Miscellaneous Disposal	MLA/2012/00238/1	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and Middle Deep & Mid-River Sediment Management Studies	✗	✗	✗	Completed	10/08/2012	19/07/2013	No
England	Miscellaneous Disposal	MLA/2013/00015	United Utilities Water Plc	Middleton Sea Outfall - Dye Tracing	✗	✗	✗	Completed	25/03/2013	24/03/2014	No
England	Miscellaneous Disposal	MLA/2012/00386	Rwe Npower Renewables Limited	Cammel Laird Wet Basin harbour sub-soil reinforcement work	✗	✗	✗	Completed	17/12/2012	17/06/2014	No
England	Miscellaneous Disposal	MLA/2012/00238/1	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and Middle Deep & Mid-River Sediment Management Studies	✗	✗	✗	Completed	10/08/2012	19/07/2013	No
England	Miscellaneous Disposal	MLA/2014/00343	Hinkley Point A	Hinkley Point A - Clearance of stormwater outlet	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/08/2014	01/08/2016	No
England	Miscellaneous Disposal	MLA/2012/00238/1	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and Middle Deep & Mid-River Sediment Management Studies	✗	✗	✗	Completed	10/08/2012	19/07/2013	No
England	Miscellaneous Disposal	MLA/2012/00238/1	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and Middle Deep & Mid-River Sediment Management Studies	✗	✗	✗	Completed	10/08/2012	19/07/2013	No
England	Miscellaneous Disposal	MLA/2012/00300/2	Sefton Mbc	Ainsdale and Blackpool monitoring	✗	✗	✗	Completed	25/07/2013	31/03/2016	No
England	Miscellaneous Disposal	MLA/2012/00300/2	Sefton Mbc	Ainsdale and Blackpool monitoring	✗	✗	✗	Completed	25/07/2013	31/03/2016	No
England	Miscellaneous Disposal	MLA/2012/00238/1	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and Middle Deep & Mid-River Sediment Management Studies	✗	✗	✗	Completed	10/08/2012	19/07/2013	No
England	Miscellaneous Disposal	MLA/2012/00238/1	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and Middle Deep & Mid-River Sediment Management Studies	✗	✗	✗	Completed	10/08/2012	19/07/2013	No
England	Miscellaneous Disposal	MLA/2014/00260	Sefton Mbc	Mersey Wavebuoy	✗	✗	✗	Completed	12/08/2014	01/04/2016	No
England	Miscellaneous Disposal	MLA/2013/00316	Centre For Research Into Environment And Health (Creh) Ltd	Tracer investigation Harrowside Outfall	✗	✗	✗	Completed	24/09/2013	31/01/2014	No
England	Miscellaneous Disposal	MLA/2013/00241	Aberystwyth University	Catchment to Coast (Natural Environment Research Council, Acronym C2C)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/08/2013	15/08/2014	No
England	Miscellaneous Disposal	MLA/2014/00139/1	Qinetiq Mod Eskmeals	Comparative Proof and Sentencing Conditions	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/05/2014	30/06/2014	No
England	Navigational dredging (capital)	MLA/2015/00272/2	Ormonde Energy Limited	Dredging at Ormonde Pontoon, Ramsden Dock	✗	✗	✗	Completed	25/09/2015	31/10/2016	No
England	Navigational dredging (capital)	MLA/2012/00402/11	Mersey Docks & Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and River Mersey Approach Channel Dredging	✓	✗	✗	Completed	12/11/2012	31/03/2016	No
England	Navigational dredging (capital)	MLA/2013/00302/1	Port Meridian Energy Limited	Port Meridian Deep Water Port Project	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/03/2017	31/10/2019	No
England	Navigational dredging (capital)	MLA/2012/00259/7	EDF Energy Plc	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	✗	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080	Yes
England	Navigational dredging (capital)	MLA/2012/00259/7	EDF Energy Plc	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	✗	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080	Yes
England	Navigational dredging (capital)	MLA/2013/00302/1	Port Meridian Energy Limited	Port Meridian Deep Water Port Project	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/03/2017	31/10/2019	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Navigational dredging (capital)	MLA/2012/00402/11	Mersey Docks & Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and River Mersey Approach Channel Dredging	✓	✗	✗	Completed	12/11/2012	31/03/2016	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2012/00249/4	Port Of Workington	Port of Workington Maintenance Dredging	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/01/2013	30/06/2016	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2015/00250/1	Associated British Ports Holdings Limited	Maintenance Dredging and Disposal of Garston Approach Channel and Garston Docks	✗	✗	✗	Completed	07/10/2015	06/10/2025	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2012/00271/7	The Mersey Docks And Harbour Company Limited	River Mersey Maintenance Dredge Licence Renewal	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/04/2013	30/04/2017	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2013/00129/1	The Bristol Port Company Limited	Maintenance dredging and disposal in Bristol Harbour Area	✗	✗	✗	Completed	14/01/2014	13/07/2017	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2015/00458/1	Associated British Ports.	Port of Barrow maintenance dredging disposal licence.	✗	✗	✗	Completed	13/09/2016	12/09/2026	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2016/00317/2	The Mersey Docks And Harbour Company Limited	Liverpool Channel and River disposal license	✓	✗	✗	Completed	14/05/2019	13/08/2021	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2019/00168	Port Of Workington	Port of Workington Maintenance Dredging 2019 -2029 (Renewal)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	22/10/2019	21/10/2029	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2011/00139/4	Associated British Ports Holdings Limited	Maintenance Dredgeing of Garston Approach Channel and Garston Docks	✗	✗	✗	Completed	28/07/2015	28/01/2016	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2013/00129/1	The Bristol Port Company Limited	Maintenance dredging and disposal in Bristol Harbour Area	✗	✗	✗	Completed	14/01/2014	13/07/2017	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2015/00479/1	Port Of Workington	Port of Workington Maintenance Dredging 2016 -2018	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/06/2016	30/09/2019	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2017/00183	Heysham Port Limited	Heysham Harbour and Approaches Maintenance Disposal Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	18/12/2017	20/12/2027	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2012/00206/8	Associated British Ports.	Port of Barrow Maintenance Dredging	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/09/2012	13/09/2016	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2012/00271/7	The Mersey Docks And Harbour Company Limited	River Mersey Maintenance Dredge Licence Renewal	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/04/2013	30/04/2017	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2013/00129/1	The Bristol Port Company Limited	Maintenance dredging and disposal in Bristol Harbour Area	✗	✗	✗	Completed	14/01/2014	13/07/2017	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2015/00422	Maryport Harbour And Marina Limited	Maryport Harbour and Marina Maintenance Dredging	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/06/2016	31/05/2017	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2016/00371	Dong Energy West Of Duddon Sands	West of Duddon Sands Pontoon Dredging Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/03/2018	15/03/2028	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2018/00403	Dong Energy Walney Extension (Uk) Ltd	Walney Extension pontoon/jetty dredging and disposal	✖	✖	✖	Completed	07/02/2019	06/02/2029	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2012/00259/7	EDF Energy Plc	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	✖	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080	Yes
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2012/00259/7	EDF Energy Plc	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	✖	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080	Yes
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2013/00423/4	Heysham Port Limited	Heysham Harbour Maintenance Disposal Renewal	✖	✖	✖	Completed	25/05/2014	24/11/2017	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2015/00479/1	Port Of Workington	Port of Workington Maintenance Dredging 2016 -2018	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/06/2016	30/09/2019	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2019/00168	Port Of Workington	Port of Workington Maintenance Dredging 2019 -2029 (Renewal)	✖	✖	✖	Completed	22/10/2019	21/10/2029	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2013/00129/1	The Bristol Port Company Limited	Maintenance dredging and disposal in Bristol Harbour Area	✖	✖	✖	Completed	14/01/2014	13/07/2017	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2012/00454/2	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Heysham 1 & 2	✖	✖	✖	Completed	07/05/2013	07/07/2016	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2014/00573/3	Mersey Docks & Harbour Company	Liverpool Docks Maintenance Disposal	✖	✖	✖	Completed	24/08/2015	25/08/2025	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2015/00479/1	Port Of Workington	Port of Workington Maintenance Dredging 2016 -2018	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/06/2016	30/09/2019	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2016/00224/2	Ormonde Energy Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	30/05/2017	31/12/2037	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2016/00317/2	The Mersey Docks And Harbour Company Limited	Liverpool Channel and River disposal license	✓	✖	✖	Completed	14/05/2019	13/08/2021	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2017/00183	Heysham Port Limited	Heysham Harbour and Approaches Maintenance Disposal Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	18/12/2017	20/12/2027	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2021/00189	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Combwich Wharf Operational Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	23/06/2022	16/05/2080	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2011/00191/11	The Mersey Docks And Harbour Company Limited	Renewal of license L/2011/00178/2	✖	✖	✖	Completed	16/05/2014	25/08/2015	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2012/00249/4	Port Of Workington	Port of Workington Maintenance Dredging	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/01/2013	30/06/2016	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2012/00259/7	EDF Energy Plc	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	✗	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080	Yes
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2015/00302	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Heysham 1 & 2 dredging activities	✗	✗	✗	Completed	28/09/2016	07/05/2019	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2011/00191/11	The Mersey Docks And Harbour Company Limited	Renewal of license L/2011/00178/2	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/05/2014	25/08/2015	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2012/00249/4	Port Of Workington	Port of Workington Maintenance Dredging	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/01/2013	30/06/2016	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2012/00271/7	The Mersey Docks And Harbour Company Limited	River Mersey Maintenance Dredge Licence Renewal	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/04/2013	30/04/2017	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2013/00423/4	Heysham Port Limited	Heysham Harbour Maintenance Disposal Renewal	✗	✗	✗	Completed	25/05/2014	24/11/2017	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2016/00317/2	The Mersey Docks And Harbour Company Limited	Liverpool Channel and River disposal license	✓	✗	✗	Completed	14/05/2019	13/08/2021	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2019/00168	Port Of Workington	Port of Workington Maintenance Dredging 2019 -2029 (Renewal)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	22/10/2019	21/10/2029	No
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2019/00073	EDF Nuclear Generation Ltd- Hesham	Heysham 1 & 2 dredging activities	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2019	26/09/2029	No
England	Other dredging	MLA/2017/00119	Bae Systems Marine Ltd	Clearance of Sea Water Intake at BAE Systems (Barrow- in-Furness)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	02/08/2017	02/08/2019	No
England	Other dredging	MLA/2017/00119	Bae Systems Marine Ltd	Clearance of Sea Water Intake at BAE Systems (Barrow- in-Furness)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	02/08/2017	02/08/2019	No
England	Other dredging	MLA/2017/00294	Environment Agency	2017/18 Tidal Outfall Channel Desilt	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/07/2017	26/07/2018	No
England	Other dredging	MLA/2019/00440	Environment Agency	Desilting works at Cake Pill Outfall, Mitchel Salt & Stupp Pill Outfall, and New Pill Outfall	✗	✗	✗	Completed	14/10/2019	13/10/2020	No
England	Other dredging	MLA/2020/00223	Dallam Tower Estate	Removal of deposited silt from drainage channel on Hazelslack Marsh, Arnside, LA5 0HG	✗	✗	✗	Completed	05/06/2020	04/06/2021	No
England	Other dredging	MLA/2020/00358	Rspb	Old Sand Works creek restoration	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/08/2020	25/08/2021	No
England	Other dredging	MLA/2019/00478	Environment Agency	Desilting works at Chestle Pill Outfall and Cotteralls outfall	✗	✗	✗	Completed	12/11/2019	11/11/2020	No
England	Other dredging	MLA/2014/00262/2	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Hinkley Point B Seawall Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/06/2015	31/05/2025	No
England	Other dredging	MLA/2017/00294	Environment Agency	2017/18 Tidal Outfall Channel Desilt	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/07/2017	26/07/2018	No
England	Other dredging	MLA/2017/00119	Bae Systems Marine Ltd	Clearance of Sea Water Intake at BAE Systems (Barrow- in-Furness)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	02/08/2017	02/08/2019	No
England	Other dredging	MLA/2015/00032/4	Bae Systems Marine Limited	Clearance of Sea Water Intake at BAE Systems (Barrow- in-Furness)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	25/06/2015	31/12/2016	No



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Other dredging	MLA/2015/00032/4	Bae Systems Marine Limited	Clearance of Sea Water Intake at BAE Systems (Barrow-in-Furness)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	25/06/2015	31/12/2016	No
England	Other dredging	MLA/2014/00556/1	United Utilities	Harrowside Outfall	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/04/2015	30/10/2015	No
England	Other dredging	MLA/2019/00355	Combe Martin Water Watch	Combe Martin - Beach Maintenance - recycling	✗	✗	✗	Completed	14/08/2019	13/08/2020	No
England	Other dredging	MLA/2017/00119	Bae Systems Marine Ltd	Clearance of Sea Water Intake at BAE Systems (Barrow-in-Furness)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	02/08/2017	02/08/2019	No
England	Other dredging	MLA/2018/00485	Marine Lake Enthusiasts (Marlens)	Clevedon Marine Lake: Return Silt to the Bristol Channel	✗	✗	✗	Completed	18/10/2019	18/10/2029	No
England	Other dredging	MLA/2016/00049	Dong Energy Burbo Extension (UK) Ltd	Burbo Bank Extension Debris Clearance	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/05/2016	01/12/2016	No
England	Other dredging	MLA/2016/00017/2	United Utilities Water Plc	Anchorsholme Storm Water Outfall	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/12/2016	31/10/2018	No
England	Other dredging	MLA/2017/00294	Environment Agency	2017/18 Tidal Outfall Channel Desilt	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/07/2017	26/07/2018	No
England	Disposal Site	IS090	Site I (Nw Light Float)	Irish Sea	✓	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	LU130	Swansea Bay (Outer)	Bristol Channel	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Wales	Disposal Site	IS060	Puffin Island	Irish Sea	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	IS050	Point Lynas	Irish Sea	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	LU140	Newport	Bristol Channel	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Wales	Disposal Site	IS010	Fishguard	Irish Sea	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	LU190	Neyland (Off Milford Haven)	Bristol Channel	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Wales	Disposal Site	IS100	Dee Estuary	Irish Sea	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	IS020	Tremadoc Bay	Irish Sea	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	IS030	Menai Strait	Irish Sea	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	IS035	Deganwy Beneficial Use	Irish Sea	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
England	Disposal Site	IS095	Point Of Ayr Foreshore	Irish Sea	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	LU160	Bristol Channel	Bristol Channel	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	LU200	Uskmouth	Bristol Channel	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	IS055	Conwy Bay	Irish Sea	✗	✗	✗	Disused	Unknown		No
England	Disposal Site	LU050	Bristol Channel (Rough Weather)	Bristol Channel	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
England	Disposal Site	IS080	Liverpool Bay (Industrial)	Irish Sea	✓	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	IS101	Mostyn Deep	Irish Sea	✗	✗	✗	Disused	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	IS042	Holhead East	Irish Sea	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
England	Disposal Site	IS071	Liverpool Bay (Sludge) B	Irish Sea	✓	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	LU150	Mumbles Head	Bristol Channel	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	MH001	Herbrandston Marine, Milford Haven	Bristol Channel	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	IS040	Holyhead Deep	Irish Sea	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	IS041	Holyhead South	Irish Sea	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	LU115	Merkur Buoy	Bristol Channel	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Wales	Disposal Site	LU120	Swansea Bay (Inner)	Bristol Channel	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	LU110	Cardiff Grounds	Bristol Channel	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Wales	Disposal Site	LU111	Cardiff Outfall Temporary Depo	Bristol Channel	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
England	Disposal Site	LU100	Denny Island Beacon	Bristol Channel	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Disposal Site	LU101	New Denny Island	Bristol Channel	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	IS102	Mostyn Deep (Maintenance)	Irish Sea	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
England	Disposal Site	LU065	Bristol Holm Deep	Bristol Channel	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Wales	Disposal Site	LU169	Milford Haven Three	Bristol Channel	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Wales	Disposal Site	IS043	Holyhead North	Irish Sea	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
England	Disposal Site	IS070	Liverpool Bay (Sludge)	Irish Sea	✓	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	IS099	Broughton	Irish Sea	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Wales	Disposal Site	LU180	St Anns Head	Bristol Channel	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	IS015	New Quay Track	Irish Sea	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Wales	Disposal Site	LU168	Milford Haven Two	Bristol Channel	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Wales	Disposal Site	LU170	Milford Haven	Bristol Channel	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	IS103	Mostyn Breakwater	Irish Sea	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
England	Disposal Site	LU070	Portishead	Bristol Channel	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Wales	Disposal Site	IS103	Mostyn Breakwater	Irish Sea	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Wales	Disposal Site	IS103	Mostyn Breakwater	Irish Sea	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Wales	Disposal Site	LU145	Burry Port	Bristol Channel	✗	✗	✗	Disused	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	IS018	Shell Lagoon, Llanbedr	Irish Sea	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Wales	Disposal Site	IS065	Conwy Beneficial Use	Irish Sea	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	LU125	Monkstone Cill	Bristol Channel	✗	✗	✗	Disused	Unknown		No
Wales	Disposal Site	LU171	Greenlink Two		✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
England	Disposal Site	IS135	Burbo Bank Extension Owf	Irish Sea	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Wales	Disposal Site	LU172	Greenlink Two		✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
England	Disposal Site	LU083	Royal Portbury Entrance	Bristol Channel	✗	✗	✗	Disused	Unknown		No
England	Disposal Site	LU084	Royal Portbury Pier	Bristol Channel	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
England	Disposal Site	LU080	Avonmouth (Inner)	Bristol Channel	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
England	Disposal Site	LU085	Royal Edward Entrance	Bristol Channel	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Wales	Disposal Site	IS014	Dolau Beach	Irish Sea	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1848	Pembrokeshire County Council	Tenby Harbour dredge and beneficial use disposal	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	18/12/2018	17/12/2023	No
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1542	Port Of Mostyn Ltd	Maintenance dredge, POM	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/05/2019	30/04/2025	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1848	Pembrokeshire County Council	Tenby Harbour dredge and beneficial use disposal	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	18/12/2018	17/12/2023	No
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1833v3	Quay Marinas Limited	Conwy Marina Dredge	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/06/2021	31/12/2027	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1907	The Marine Group	Water injection dredge	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	06/06/2019	12/08/2023	No
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1942	Lakeland Leisure Esates Ltd	Deganwy Maintenance Dredge	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	26/05/2020	25/05/2023	No
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1950	Abp	Newport Maintenance Dredge	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1950	Associated British Ports	Updated Coordinates Newport Maintenance Dredge	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1950	Associated British Ports	Updated Coordinates Newport Maintenance Dredge	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030	Yes

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1946	Abp	Port Talbot Maintenance Dredge	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/07/2020	30/06/2030	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1946	Abp	Port Talbot Maintenance Dredge	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/07/2020	30/06/2030	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1947	Abp	Swansea Maintenance Dredge	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/07/2020	30/06/2030	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2001	Port Of Mostyn	PoM maintenance dredge	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	12/10/2020	31/03/2026	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2042	City And County Of Swansea	WID Maintenance Dredge: Zone 1 - SYSAC Marina; Zone 2 - Lock Barrel; Zone 3 - Fishermans Pontoon	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/01/2022	31/03/2024	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2001	Port Of Mostyn	PoM maintenance dredge	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	12/10/2020	31/03/2026	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1953	Abp	Cardiff ABP maintenance dredge	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1955	Abp	Barry ABP maintenance dredge	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1953	Abp	Cardiff ABP maintenance dredge	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2130	Ceredigion Council	Dredge Aberaeron Harbour	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/02/2022	31/01/2025	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2130	Ceredigion Council	Dredge Aberaeron Harbour	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/02/2022	31/01/2025	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2130	Ceredigion Council	Dredge Aberaeron Harbour	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/02/2022	31/01/2025	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2163	Conygar Holyhead Limited	Holyhead Waterfront Regeneration Scheme	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/03/2025	01/03/2028	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2160	Ceredigion County Council	Localised dredging and associated beach Nourishment	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/03/2022	28/02/2025	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2163	Conygar Holyhead Limited	Holyhead Waterfront Regeneration Scheme	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/03/2025	01/03/2028	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2162	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay maintenance dredge	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	20/03/2022	19/03/2027	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2164	Denbighshire County Council	Maintenance dredge Rhyl harbour	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	11/05/2022	10/05/2027	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2162	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay maintenance dredge	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	20/03/2022	19/03/2027	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2162	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay maintenance dredge	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	20/03/2022	19/03/2027	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2166	Milford Haven Port Authority	Disposal of dredge material	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	16/08/2022	08/03/2032	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2166	Milford Haven Port Authority	Disposal of dredge material	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	16/08/2022	08/03/2032	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2166	Milford Haven Port Authority	Disposal of dredge material	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	16/08/2022	08/03/2032	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2166	Milford Haven Port Authority	Disposal of dredge material	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	16/08/2022	08/03/2032	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2166	Milford Haven Port Authority	Disposal of dredge material	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	16/08/2022	08/03/2032	Yes

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2166	Milford Haven Port Authority	Disposal of dredge material	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	16/08/2022	08/03/2032	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2166	Milford Haven Port Authority	Disposal of dredge material	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	16/08/2022	08/03/2032	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2352	Cardiff Harbour Authority	Cardiff Bay Maintenance Dredging	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	05/01/2024	31/12/2033	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2302	Ceredigion County Council	Aberaeron Harbour Maintenance Dredge	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	28/04/2023	28/02/2028	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2301	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay Harbour Maintenance Dredge	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	04/08/2023	28/02/2028	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2322	Lakeland leisure estates	Maintenance dredge and disposal	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	17/08/2023	30/10/2033	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DEML2340	Cierco Ltd	Dredge and Beneficial Use	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	21/09/2023	20/09/2025	Yes
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2139	Commodore Wayne Kirkpatrick	Monkstone marina dredge	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	18/01/2022	28/02/2025	Yes
Scotland	Disposal site	MA050	Ayr Bay	Clyde	✗	✓	✓	Open	23/12/2019	17/12/2022	No
Scotland	Disposal site	IS310	Burrow Head A	Solway	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Scotland	Disposal site	MA018	Garroch Head	Clyde	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Scotland	Disposal site	IS288	Drummore C	Solway	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Scotland	Disposal site	IS300	Burrow Head B	Solway	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Scotland	Disposal site	IS286	Drummore A	Solway	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Scotland	Disposal site	IS287	Drummore B	Solway	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Scotland	Disposal site	MA015	Stranraer	Solway	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Scotland	Disposal site	IS285	Drummore	Solway	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Scotland	Disposal site	MA035	Portnahaven	Argyll	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Scotland	Disposal site	MA020	Clyde	Clyde	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Scotland	Disposal site	MA070	Loch Staosnaig	Argyll	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Scotland	Disposal site	MA017	Brodict	Clyde	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Scotland	Disposal site	MA026	Girvan 2	Clyde	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Scotland	Disposal site	MA051	Ayr Bay B	Clyde	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Scotland	Disposal site	MA019	Birch Point	Clyde	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Scotland	Disposal site	MA023	Hunterston	Clyde	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Scotland	Disposal site	IS280	Beauforts Dyke Scotland	Solway	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Scotland	Disposal site	MA040	Tayinloan	Argyll	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Scotland	Disposal site	MA030	Port Ellen	Argyll	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Scotland	Disposal site	MA010	North Channel Scotland	Solway	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Scotland	Disposal site	MA025	Girvan	Clyde	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Scotland	Disposal site	IS290	Portpatrick	Solway	✗	✗	✗	Closed	Unknown		No
Scotland	Disposal site	MA060	Campbeltown	Clyde	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Scotland	Disposal site	MA016	Rothesay Bay	Clyde	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
Scotland	Disposal site	MA021	Cloch Point	Clyde	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Yes
N.Ireland	Dredging	Belfast Harbour Commissioners	Belfast Harbour Commissioners		✗	✓	✓	Planning	08/07/1905	ongoing	Yes
N.Ireland	Dredging	Belfast Harbour Commissioners	Belfast Harbour Commissioners		✗	✓	✓	Planning	08/07/1905	ongoing	Yes



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
N.Ireland	Dredging	Department for Communities	Department For Communities		✖	✖	✖	Planning	10/07/1905	12/07/1905	No
N.Ireland	Dredging	Department for Communities	Department For Communities		✖	✖	✖	Planning	10/07/1905	12/07/1905	No
N.Ireland	Dredging	Anthony Bates Partnership Ref No. ML 14_19			✓	✖	✖	Under Construction	01/10/2020	30/09/2023	No
N.Ireland	Dredging	Anthony Bates Partnership Ref No. ML 19_19			✖	✖	✖	Under Construction	ongoing	31/05/2023	No
N.Ireland	Dredge (Capital)	ML 149_16	Belfast Harbour Commissioners		✖	✓	✖	Active	01/08/2022	31/07/2025	Yes
N.Ireland	Disposal of dredged material	ML 150_16	Belfast Harbour		✖	✓	✖	Active	01/08/2022	31/07/2023	No
N.Ireland	Dredge	ML2022001	The National Trust		✖	✓	✖	Active	29/07/2022	28/07/2025	Yes
N.Ireland	Marine Disposal	ML2022002	NI Fishery Harbour Authority		✖	✓	✖	Active	11/05/2022	10/05/2025	Yes
Ireland	Dredging	S0030-01 Wexford Co. Co.	S0030-01 Wexford Co. Co.		✖	✓	✖	Consented/Licenced	2019	2027	Yes
Ireland	Dredging	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. S0004-01	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. S0004-01		✖	✖	✖	Licence expired	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Dredging	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. S0004-02	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. S0004-02		✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Dredging	Howth Yacht Club. Reg No. S0010-01	Howth Yacht Club. Reg No. S0010-01		✖	✖	✖	Closed	2011	2014	No
Ireland	Dredging	Drogheda Port Company Meath. Reg No. S0015-02	Drogheda Port Company Meath. Reg No. S0015-02		✖	✖	✖	Consented/Licenced	2013	2021	No
Ireland	Dredging	Department of Defence	Department Of Defence		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	Tonnage Restriction Not Active since 2017		No
Ireland	Dredging	Port of Waterford Company Waterford. Reg No. S0012-02	Port Of Waterford Company Waterford. Reg No. S0012-02		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2016	2023	No
Ireland	Dredging	Port of Cork Company Reg No. S0013-02	Port Of Cork Company Reg No. S0013-02		✖	✖	✖	Consented/Licenced	2014	2020	No
Ireland	Dredging	Iarnrod Eireann Wexford. Reg No. S0016-01	Iarnrod Eireann Wexford. Reg No. S0016-01		✖	✖	✖	Consented/Licenced	2012	2020	No
Ireland	Dredging	Port of Cork Company Cork. Reg No. S0021-01	Port Of Cork Company Cork. Reg No. S0021-01		✖	✖	✖	Consented/Licenced	2018	2020	No
Ireland	Dredging	Dublin Port Company RegNo. S0024-01	Dublin Port Company Regno. S0024-01		✖	✖	✖	Consented/Licenced	2017	2021	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
Ireland	Dredging	Arklow Energy Limited Wicklow. Reg No. S0027-01	Arklow Energy Limited Wicklow. Reg No. S0027-01		✓	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	2017	2025	Yes
Ireland	Dredging	Malahide Marina Village Limited Dublin. Reg No. S0031-01	Malahide Marina Village Limited Dublin. Reg No. S0031-01		✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	2017	2025	Yes
Ireland	Dredging	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. FS006495	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. FS006495		✗	✗	✗	Closed	2016	2025	No
Ireland	Dredging	Malahide Marina Village Ltd. FS006731	Malahide Marina Village Ltd. FS006731		✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	2018	2025	Yes
Ireland	Dredging	Drogheda Port Company	Drogheda Port Company		✗	✗	✗	Consented/Licenced	2012	2021	No
Ireland	Dredging	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006676	Greenore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006676		✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Dredging	Wicklow County Council Ref No. 5762	Wicklow County Council Ref No. 5762		✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Dredging	Wexford County Council. Ref No. FS006403	Wexford County Council. Ref No. FS006403		✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	2017	2022	No
Ireland	Dredging	Iarnród Eireann. Ref No. FS006407	Iarnród Eireann. Ref No. FS006407		✗	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Dredging	Iarnród Eireann. Ref No. FS006506	Iarnród Eireann. Ref No. FS006506		✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Dredging	Port of Waterford. Ref No. FS005701	Port Of Waterford. Ref No. FS005701		✗	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Dredging	Dublin Port Company Ref No. FS006980			✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Dredging	Port of Waterford Dredging Ref No. FS006684			✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Dredging	Cork County Council Ref No. FS006971 (Project duration 3 weeks)			✗	✓	✓	Planning	N/A	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Dredging	Donegal co co Ref No. FS006502			✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired		N/A	No
Ireland	Dredging	Donegal co co Ref No. FS005988			✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired			No
Ireland	Dredging	Donegal co co Ref. No. FS006279			✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	n/a		Yes
Ireland	Dredging	Donegal co co Ref. No. FS006586			✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2001	2036	Yes

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
Ireland	Dredging	Sligo co co Ref. No. S0023-01			✖	✓	✖	Consented/Licensed	2018	2025	Yes
Ireland	Dredging	Donegal co co Ref. No. S0011-01			✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2011	2012	No
Ireland	Dredging	Donegal co co Ref. No. S0011-02			✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2014	2018	No
Ireland	Dredging	Donegal co co Ref. No. S0011-03			✖	✓	✖	Consented/Licensed	2018	2026	Yes
Ireland	Dredging	Donegal co co Ref. No. S0028-01			✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2019	2019	No
Ireland	Dredging	L&M Keating Limited Waterford			✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2015	2016	No
Ireland	Dredging	FS007126	Port Of Cork Company	Port of Cork - Maintenance Dredging	✖	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland	Dredging	FS007164	Dublin Port Company	Dublin Port Capital Dredging Project	✖	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland	Dredging	FS007219	Iarnród Éireann/Rosslare Europort	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort Maintenance Dredging	✖	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Marine minerals											
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1670	RMA	Area 526 Culver Extension	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	07/11/2017	01/08/2035	Yes
Wales	Marine Minerals	MM004/10/NSB	Mersey Sand Suppliers Ltd	Hilbre Swash Area 393	✓	✓	✓	Unknown	01/01/2014	01/01/2030	Yes
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1670	RMA	Area 526 Culver Ex - Buffer	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	07/11/2017	07/11/2026	Yes
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1516	Severn Sands Ltd	Aggregate Extraction from Bedwyn Sands	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	03/05/2017	02/05/2026	Yes
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1548	Llanelli Sand Dredging Ltd	Nobel Bank	✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	20/06/2016	19/06/2023	No
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1948	Tarmac Marine And Hanson Aggregates Marine	Area 531 ES	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	07/05/2021	06/05/2037	Yes
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1605	Severn Sands Ltd	North Middle Ground Area 455	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	06/02/2017	05/02/2026	Yes
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1605	Severn Sands	North Middle Ground Area 459	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	06/02/2017	05/02/2026	Yes
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1948TC	Tarmac Marine	Area 531 ES	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	07/05/2021	06/05/2037	Yes
Offshore renewables											
Isle of Man	Offshore Renewables	N/A	Orsted	Moor Vannin Offshore Wind Farm	✖	✓	✓	Planning	01/01/2026	01/01/2032	Yes
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML2233C	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y MÃˆr Offshore Wind Farm River Clwyd Crossing	✖	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065	Yes
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML2233L	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y MÃˆr Offshore Wind Farm Interlink with Gwynt y Mor windfarm	✖	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065	Yes
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML2170	Blue Gem Wind Ltd	Project Erebus Offshore Floating Wind Farm	✖	✓	✓	Planning	17/02/2023	31/12/2054	Yes
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML2233T	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y MÃˆr Offshore Wind Farm Transmission Assets	✖	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065	Yes
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML2233G	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y MÃˆr Offshore Wind Farm Generation Assets	✖	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065	Yes
Wales	Renewables	SC2202	Llŷr Floating Wind Limited	Llŷr 1	✖	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown	Yes
Wales	Renewables	SC2202	Llŷr Floating Wind Limited	Llŷr 2	✖	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown	Yes



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
Ireland	Renwables	FS007261	Dp Energy And Iberdrola	Shelmalere Array	✗	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown	Yes
England	Renewables	N/A	Cobra And Flotation Energy	White Cross Offshore Windfarm	✗	✗	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown	Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS006859	Dp Energy And Iberdrola	Inis Ealga Marine Energy Park	✗	✗	✓	Submitted but not yet determined			yes
England	Renewables	32987/050711/12	Ormonde Energy Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm	✗	✗	✗	Completed	13/06/2014	31/12/2022	No
Englgand	Renwables		Offshore Wind Limited, A Joint Venture Between Cobra Instalaciones Y Servicios, S.A. And Flotation E	Morecambe Offshore Windfarm Generation Assets	✗	✓	✓	Pre-application	01/01/2026	Unknown	Yes
England	Renewables		North Hoyle Wind Farm Limited	North Hoyle Offshore Wind Farm		✓	✗	Operational	01/01/2003	01/01/2028	Yes
England	Renewables		Morgan Offshore Wind Limitd	Morgan and Morecambe Offshore Windfarms Transmission Assets	✓	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown	Yes
England	Renewbles		Gwynt Y Mor	Capacity of 576 MW, 90 km² area.	✓	✓	✓	Active/In Operation	03/12/2008	03/12/2033	Yes
Wales	Renewables	ORML2233	Awel Y Mor	Awel y Mor Offshore Wind Farm Limited	✗	✓	✓	Planning	01/01/2023	01/01/2055	Yes
England	Renewables	MLA/2011/00349/1	Ormonde Energy Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm Export Cable Remedial Works (Rock Dump)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	23/03/2012	08/07/2012	No
England	Renewables	MLA/2011/00036	Walney (Uk) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1 & 2 Offshore Windfarm – Offshore cable route vibrocore samples	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/08/2011	30/11/2011	No
England	Renewables	32987/050711/12	Ormonde Energy Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm	✗	✗	✗	Completed	13/06/2014	31/12/2022	No
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML1618v2	Minesto Uk Limited	Minesto Deep Green Phase1 Single DGU Unit	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/01/2022	11/04/2024	Yes
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML1938	Morlais	Morlais renewable energy	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	14/12/2021	13/12/2060	Yes
Wales	Construction	MCU11/76	Gwynt Y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	GYMOWFL Pontoon at Mostyn	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	08/03/2013	30/04/2038	Yes
Scotland	Renewables		Scottish Power Renewables	Wind Power	✗	✗	✗	Unknown			No
Scotland	Renewables		Oran Na Mara Ltd	Oran na Mara – Tidal Power	✗	✗	✗	Pre Planning	Unknown		No
Scotland	Renewables		Flex Marine Power Ltd	Sound of Islay – Tidal Power	✗	✗	✗	Consented	Unknown		No
Scotland	Renewables		Esb Asset Development	Floating Wind	✗	✗	✗	Unknown			No
N.Ireland	Marine Renewable Tidal Array	Tidal Ventures Ltd.	Tidal Ventures Ltd.		✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	25 years	25 years	Yes
N.Ireland	Marine Renewable Tidal Array	Fair Head Tidal Energy Park Ltd	Fair Head Tidal Energy Park Ltd		✗	✓	✓	Planning	ongoing	ongoing	Yes
Ireland	Windfarms	GE	GE		✗	✓	✓	Operational	2003		Yes
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE	GE		✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2002	-	Yes
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE	GE		✗	✓	✗	Planning	Unknown	Unknown	Yes
Ireland	Windfarms	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006460	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd Fs006460		✗	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Windfarms	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006241	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd Fs006241		✗	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	Yes

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
Ireland	Windfarms	Codling Wind Park	Codling Wind Park		✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2005	2104	Yes
Ireland	Windfarms	Hibernian Wind Power. Ref No. FS006787 Clogher Head	Hibernian Wind Power. Ref No. Fs006787		✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	2018	2023	No
Ireland	Windfarms	Hibernian Wind Power. Ref No. FS006852 Cooley Point	Hibernian Wind Power. Ref No. Fs006852		✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2019-2024	2024	Yes
Ireland	Windfarms	Bray Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006463	Bray Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. Fs006463		✗	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Windfarms	Kish Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006462	Kish Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. Fs006462		✗	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Windfarms	Hibernian Wind Power. Ref No. FS006788 Kilmichael Point	Hibernian Wind Power. Ref No. Fs006788		✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	2018	2023	No
Ireland	Windfarms	Oriel Windfarm Ltd FS006840			✗	✗	✗	Consented/Licenced	2019	2021	No
Ireland	Windfarms	Energia Ref No. FS006982 Helvick Head			✗	✓	✗	Planning	n/a		Yes
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE Renewables Braymore Point Ref No. FS006973			✗	✓	✓	Planning	N/A		Yes
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE Renewables Celtic Sea Ref No. FS006983 Celtic Sea			✗	✓	✓	Planning	N/A		Yes
Ireland	Windfarms	InNogy Ref No. FS007029 Dublin Bay			✗	✓	✓	Planning	N/A		Yes
Ireland	Windfarms	Inis Eagla Marine Energy Park Ltd. FS006859			✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a		Yes
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-001	Oriel Windfarm Limited	Oriel Offshore Windfarm	✗	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067	Yes
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-002	Sure Partners Limited	Arklow Offshore Wind Farm	✗	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067	Yes
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-003 and 004	Bray Offshore Wind Limited And Kish Offshore Wind Limited	Dublin Array Offshore Wind Farm	✗	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067	Yes
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-005	North Irish Sea Array Windfarm Limited	NISA Offshore Wind Farm	✗	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067	Yes
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-006	Codling Wind Park Limited	Codling Offshore Wind Farm	✗	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067	Yes
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-007	Fuinneamh Sceirde Teoranta	Sceirde Rocks Offshore Wind Farm	✗	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067	Yes

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
Ireland	Renewables	FS007467	Malin Head Offshore Wind Limited	Malin Head Offshore Wind Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007395	Malin Array Limited	Malin Array Limited – Site Investigations for proposed offshore wind farm	✗	✗	✗	Applied			No
Ireland	Renewables	FS007245	Arranmore Wind Limited	Arranmore Wind Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm,	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007434	Haven Offshore Array Limited	Haven Offshore Array Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007189	Aniar Offshore Array Limited	Aniar Offshore Array Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007392	Lir Offshore Array Limited	Lir Offshore Array Ltd., Site Investigations for the proposed Lir Offshore Array	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007031	North Irish Sea Array Windfarm Limited.	Statkraft North Irish Sea Array (NISA) Site Investigations	✗	✓	✗	Active	01/11/2021	01/11/2026	Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007471	Floating Cork Offshore Wind Limited	Floating Cork Offshore Wind Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off County Cork	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007431	Tulca Offshore Array Limited	Tulca Offshore Array Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off County Cork	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007354	Kinsale Offshore Wind Limited	Kinsale Offshore Wind Ltd, Site Investigations for the proposed Kinsale Project offshore wind farm, off County Cork	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007138	Esb Wind Development Limited	ESB Celtic Offshore Wind – Site Investigations off Waterford and Cork	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007621	Péarla Offshore Wind Limited	Péarla Offshore Wind Limited – Site Investigations For Export Cable Corridor For A Proposed Offshore Wind Project	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007318	Rwe Renewables Ireland East Celtic Limited	RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Ltd., Site Investigations for proposed East Celtic Offshore Wind Park, off Counties Wexford and Waterford	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007488	Celtic Offshore Renewable Energy Limited	Celtic Offshore Renewable Energy Limited	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007436	Voyage Offshore Array Limited	Voyage Offshore Array Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off Counties Waterford and Wexford	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007384	Celtic Horizon Offshore Wind Farm Limited	Celtic Horizon Offshore Wind Farm Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off Counties Wexford and Waterford	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Yes

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
Ireland	Renewables	FS007136	Esb Wind Development Limited	ESB Wind Development Limited Site Investigations off Waterford and Cork Coasts – Helvick Head Offshore Wind	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007232	Latitude 52 Offshore Wind Farm Limited	DP Energy – Latitude 52 Offshore Windfarm Ltd. Site Investigations off coast of counties Wicklow and Wexford	✗	✗	✗	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007135	Esb Wind Development Limited	ESB Wind Development Ltd. Site Investigations at Loch Garman Offshore Wind off coast of county Wexford	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007445	Blackwater Owl Windfarm Limited	Blackwater Offshore Wind – Marine Surveys off the coast of Wexford	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007472	Mac Lir Offshore Wind Limited	Mac Lir Offshore Wind Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007162	Leinster Offshore Wind Limited	Leinster Offshore Wind Limited Site Investigations	✗	✗	✗	Applied			No
Ireland	Renewables	FS007367	Greystones Owl Windfarm Limited	Greystones (OWL) Windfarm Ltd proposing to develop offshore windfarm	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007330	Réalt Na Mara Offshore Wind Farm Limited	Réalt na Mara Offshore Wind Farm Ltd, site investigations	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007546	Codling Wind Park Limited	Codling Wind Park Ltd. Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm	✗	✓	✓	Determination	05/12/2023	05/12/2028	Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007151	Sunrise Wind Limited	Sunrise Wind Ltd., Site Investigations for the proposed Sunrise Offshore Wind Farm	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007373	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd – Site Investigations off Co. Dublin	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007358	North Irish Sea Array (Nisa) Windfarm Limited, Which Is A Fully Owned Subsidiary Of Statkraft Ireland Ltd	Statkraft North Irish Sea Array (NISA) Site Investigations for Export Cable Route	✗	✓	✗	Determination	01/09/2022	01/09/2025	Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007134	Esb Wind Development Limited (Esb), A Wholly Owned Subsidiary Of Esb	ESB Wind Development Limited Site Investigations at Sea Stacks Offshore Wind	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007188	Rwe Renewables Ireland Ltd.	RWE Renewables Ireland, Site Investigations for the proposed Dublin Array Offshore Wind Farm	✗	✓	✓	Determination	13/01/2023	13/01/2028	Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007132	Dublin Port Company	Dublin Port Maintenance Dredging	✗	✓	✓	Determination	15/08/2022	30/09/2029	Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007464	Bore Array Ltd, A Subsidiary Project Company Of Statkraft	Bore Array Ltd, Site Investigation for Bore Array Offshore Wind Farm, off Co. Wexford	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007509	Iarnród Éireann – Rosslare Europort	Rosslare Europort Offshore Wind Hub Site Investigations	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007374	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd – Site Investigations off Co. Wexford	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007261	Shelmalere Offshore Wind Farm	Shelmalere Offshore Wind Farm – Site Investigations off Counties Wexford and Wicklow.	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
Ireland	Renewables	FS007555	Sure Partners Limited	Arklow Bank Wind Park off coast of County Wicklow	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007588	Wicklow Sea Wind Ltd, A Subsidiary Company Of Inis Offshore Wind Ltd.	Site Investigations by Wicklow Sea Wind Ltd for Cable Route off County Wicklow	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007163	Wicklow Sea Wind Limited, A Subsidiary Company Of Inis Offshore Wind Ltd.	Wicklow Sea Wind Ltd., Site Investigations for the proposed Wicklow Project offshore wind farm, off County Wicklow	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007283	Banba Wind Limited	Banba Wind Ltd., Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off Counties Wicklow and Dublin	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland	Renewables	FS007339	Sure Partners Limited	Sure Partners Arklow Bank Wind Park Phase 2 Site Investigations	✗	✓	✗	Determination	13/05/2022	13/05/2027	Yes
Other works											
England	Emergency Work	MLA/2014/00295/1	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI – Burnham On Sea – Emergency Launch and Recovery Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/08/2014	31/08/2014	No
England	Emergency Work	MLA/2012/00366	J. Murphy & Sons Limited	Nethertown – St Bees Landslip	✗	✗	✗	Completed	30/08/2012	30/09/2012	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00016/4	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI South Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/05/2015	15/05/2025	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00445/1	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Component exchanges (maintenance) at Walney wind farms	✗	✗	✗	Completed	18/11/2015	08/03/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00344/1	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Component exchanges (maintenance) at Burbo Bank wind farms	✗	✗	✗	Completed	19/08/2015	31/12/2015	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00504	Torridge District Council	Repair of Swimming Pool, Westward Ho!	✗	✗	✗	Completed	22/02/2016	14/06/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00294	Devon County Council	Maintenance and repainting of Fremington Viaduct steel deck	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/08/2016	31/12/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00224/2	Ormonde Energy Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	30/05/2017	31/12/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00149/3	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	01/07/2026	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00150/3	Orsted Westernmost Rough Limited	West of Duddon Sands Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	09/11/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00166/1	Dong Energy Burbo Extension Holding Ltd	Burbo Bank Extension – Export cable repair and remediation activities	✗	✗	✗	Completed	24/11/2017	09/08/2042	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00166/1	Dong Energy Burbo Extension Holding Ltd	Burbo Bank Extension – Export cable repair and remediation activities	✗	✗	✗	Completed	24/11/2017	09/08/2042	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00406	Dong Energy Burbo (Uk) Limited	Burbo Bank Offshore Wind Farm – O&M Marine Licence for Export Cable Repair/Remediation Activities	✗	✗	✗	Completed	08/03/2018	31/12/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00408	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Hinkley Point B Nuclear Power Station – routine marine activities licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	28/11/2016	27/11/2026	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00113	Wods Transmission Plc	West of Duddon Sands OFTO O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	17/09/2018	16/09/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00113	Wods Transmission Plc	West of Duddon Sands OFTO O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	17/09/2018	16/09/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00364	Cumbria County Council	A590 Jubilee Bridge Waterproofing Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/06/2018	31/10/2018	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00364	Cumbria County Council	A590 Jubilee Bridge Waterproofing Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/06/2018	31/10/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00364	Cumbria County Council	A590 Jubilee Bridge Waterproofing Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/06/2018	31/10/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00149	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	HPC Corallina Mitigation – Urgent Bund Repairs	✖	✖	✖	Completed	24/03/2020	23/03/2021	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2021/00113	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Replacement of pontoon bridges	✖	✖	✖	Completed	03/03/2021	02/03/2022	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00514/1	Orsted Power Uk Ltd	Walney Extension Transmission Assets O&M	✖	✖	✖	Completed	04/06/2020	30/09/2043	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00239/1	Sefton Mbc	Iron Man Pile Replacement	✖	✖	✖	Completed	05/09/2019	30/06/2021	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00337/1	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Component exchanges (maintenance) at Walney wind farms	✖	✖	✖	Completed	11/08/2015	31/10/2015	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00445	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI Minehead – Low Impact Maintenance Works (Fast Track Licence)	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/09/2014	22/09/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00480/2	Network Rail Property Limited	Leven Viaduct	✖	✖	✖	Completed	09/11/2016	30/09/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00210/1	Story Contracting Limited	CBC1 Br141 Eskmeals Viaduct	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/07/2017	30/06/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00224/2	Ormonde Energy Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	30/05/2017	31/12/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00151/3	Walney (Uk) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1&2 Offshore Wind Farms O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/09/2016	01/03/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00150/3	Orsted Westernmost Rough Limited	West of Duddon Sands Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/09/2016	09/11/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00063/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Heysham A & B, Sea Wall Site investigation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	31/05/2017	30/05/2020	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00469	RNLI	RNLI New Brighton – Repair to Damaged Recovery Anchor	✖	✖	✖	Completed	24/11/2016	24/01/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00202	RNLI Division South	RNLI North Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	29/09/2017	29/09/2027	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00467	Rwe Npower Plc	Aberthaw Power Station – River Thaw Pipe Bridge Repainting	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/11/2017	16/11/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00164	Dong Energy Burbo Extension	Burbo Bank Extension – Array cable repair and remediation activities	✖	✖	✖	Completed	08/03/2018	09/08/2042	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00010	Wirral Council	Monks Ferry Slipway repairs	✖	✖	✖	Completed	06/01/2020	05/01/2021	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00444/2	Mr Nol Vincent	Tuckett's Clyde	✖	✖	✖	Completed	22/11/2018	31/08/2020	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2021/00127	Orsted Power Uk Ltd	MiNor maintenance work at BOW hub.	✖	✖	✖	Completed	11/03/2021	10/03/2022	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00304	Sellafeld Limited	Replacement of Aids to Navigation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/07/2020	26/07/2021	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00423	R.N.L.I. (Trading) Limited	RNLI Weston-super-Mare Birnbeck Pier Geophysical Survey	✖	✖	✖	Completed	02/10/2020	01/10/2021	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00085	J.Wareing & Son (Wrea Green) Limited	Repair works to St Anne's Pier	✗	✗	✗	Completed	12/02/2020	11/02/2021	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00411	E.On Climate & Renewables UK Limited	Robin Rigg Offshore Wind Farm Operational Marine Licence – Export Cable	✗	✗	✗	Completed	18/06/2015	19/04/2035	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00490/1	Morecambe Wind Limited	Morecambe Wind Limited – Operational Marine Licence for Inter Array Cable Repair for West of Duddon Sands Offshore Wind Farm	✗	✗	✗	Completed	23/01/2015	09/11/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00445/1	Dong Energy Power (UK) Limited	Component exchanges (maintenance) at Walney wind farms	✗	✗	✗	Completed	18/11/2015	08/03/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00136	RNLI	RNLI Barrow – Emergency Works Application for Slipway Repairs	✗	✗	✗	Completed	17/03/2015	18/05/2015	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00149/3	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	01/07/2026	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00151/3	Walney (UK) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1&2 Offshore Wind Farms O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	01/03/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00149/3	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	01/07/2026	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00182	RNLI Barrow	RNLI Barrow – Emergency Works Application for Repair to Slipway	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/04/2016	27/07/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00224/2	Ormonde Energy Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	30/05/2017	31/12/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00151/3	Walney (UK) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1&2 Offshore Wind Farms O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	01/03/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00162/2	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Component exchanges (maintenance) at Barrow offshore wind farm and 28onstru of algal growth and/or guaNo	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/06/2016	30/09/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00092	Buckingham Group Contracting Limited	Runcorn Viaduct – Ancillary Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	22/09/2017	19/10/2019	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00473	Wyre Council	Emergency stabilisation of existing coastal defence groyne	✗	✗	✗	Completed	28/04/2017	30/09/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00391	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI Western Super Mare – Emergency Licence for Mooring Inspection	✗	✗	✗	Completed	28/09/2016	31/10/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00408	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Hinkley Point B Nuclear Power Station – routine marine activities licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	28/11/2016	27/11/2026	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00261	J. Murphy & Sons Limited	River Lune Viaduct Scour Protection	✗	✗	✗	Completed	05/06/2018	04/06/2019	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00347	Magnox Limited	Oldbury Power Station Revetment Repairs 2018	✗	✗	✗	Completed	23/07/2018	22/07/2019	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00416	Devon County Council	Fremington Viaduct and Rock Park Bridge Defect Painting	✗	✗	✗	Completed	12/10/2017	11/10/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00450	J.Wareing & Son (Wrea Green) Limited	Replacement Of Steel Members At St Annes Pier	✗	✗	✗	Completed	23/10/2019	22/10/2020	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00030	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Hinkley Point B, Cooling Water forebay remediation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	22/05/2019	31/12/2019	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00432/1	Network Rail Ltd	CBC1 W16107 Leven Viaduct	✗	✗	✗	Completed	02/07/2019	31/03/2024	No



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2022/00084	Torridge District Council	Sandymere Beach Access Maintenance	x	x	x	Completed	01/03/2022	28/02/2023	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00336/1	Dong Energy Burbo (UK) Limited	DONG Energy Burbo (UK) Ltd – Operational Marine Licence Inter Array Cable Repair	x	x	x	Completed	15/01/2014	31/12/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2013/00426/2	Walney (UK) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm Operational Marine Licence – Inter Array Cable Repair	x	x	x	Completed	11/01/2018	01/03/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00444/1	Trant Engineering Ltd	Remedial Works to Aust Jetty. Tower XL605	x	x	x	Completed	23/09/2016	31/07/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00016/4	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI South Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	x	x	x	Completed	15/05/2015	15/05/2025	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00016/4	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI South Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	x	x	x	Completed	15/05/2015	15/05/2025	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00016/4	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI South Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	x	x	x	Completed	15/05/2015	15/05/2025	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00148/4	Dong Energy Burbo (UK) Limited	Burbo Bank Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	x	x	x	Completed	27/09/2016	31/12/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00079/4	Dong Energy Power (UK) Limited	Component exchanges (maintenance) at Walney wind farms	x	x	x	Completed	16/03/2016	30/09/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00148/4	Dong Energy Burbo (UK) Limited	Burbo Bank Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	x	x	x	Completed	27/09/2016	31/12/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00063/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Heysham A & B, Sea Wall Site investigation	x	x	x	Completed	31/05/2017	30/05/2020	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00408	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Hinkley Point B Nuclear Power Station – routine marine activities licence	x	x	x	Completed	28/11/2016	27/11/2026	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00150/3	Orsted Westernmost Rough Limited	West of Duddon Sands Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	x	x	x	Completed	27/09/2016	09/11/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	x	x	x	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00364	Cumbria County Council	A590 Jubilee Bridge Waterproofing Works	x	x	x	Completed	01/06/2018	31/10/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00092	Buckingham Group Contracting Limited	Runcorn Viaduct – Ancillary Works	x	x	x	Completed	22/09/2017	19/10/2019	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00489	Merseytravel Limited	Woodside Ferry Pontoon Emergency Restraint Chains	x	x	x	Completed	08/11/2018	07/11/2019	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00113	Wods Transmission Plc	West of Duddon Sands OFTO O&M Marine Licence	x	x	x	Completed	17/09/2018	16/09/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00446	Network Rail Ltd	River Esk Pitching Up Line	x	x	x	Completed	01/01/1900	01/01/1900	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2021/00299	Canal & River Trust	Sharpness South Pier	x	x	x	Completed	24/06/2021	23/06/2022	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00149	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	HPC Corallina Mitigation – Urgent Bund Repairs	x	x	x	Completed	24/03/2020	23/03/2021	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00151	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Urgent miNor works to replace 30 m fence below MHSW to fulfil Provision of Shelduck mitigation works HPC DCO Requirement J2: Shelduck Monitoring and Mitigation Scheme	x	x	x	Completed	26/03/2020	25/03/2021	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2022/00236	Amalgamated Construction Ltd	MNC1229 – Lune Viaduct River (Group 2) Spans 8 to 10	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/06/2022	05/06/2023	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00481	Combe Martin Parish Council	Rebuilding of Breakwater Combe Martin	✗	✗	✗	Completed	20/10/2014	20/10/2015	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00296	Devon County Council	Maintenance and repainting of Fremington Viaduct steel deck	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/10/2015	30/06/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00508/1	United Utilities Plc	Harrowside Beach Outfall Grill Repairs	✗	✗	✗	Completed	05/01/2015	30/01/2015	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00151/3	Walney (Uk) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1&2 Offshore Wind Farms O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	01/03/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00162/2	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Component exchanges (maintenance) at Barrow offshore wind farm and 30onstru of algal growth and/or guaNo	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/06/2016	30/09/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00148/4	Dong Energy Burbo (Uk) Limited	Burbo Bank Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	31/12/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00150/3	Orsted Westernmost Rough Limited	West of Duddon Sands Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	09/11/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00164	Dong Energy Burbo Extension	Burbo Bank Extension – Array cable repair and remediation activities	✗	✗	✗	Completed	08/03/2018	09/08/2042	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00164	Dong Energy Burbo Extension	Burbo Bank Extension – Array cable repair and remediation activities	✗	✗	✗	Completed	08/03/2018	09/08/2042	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00113	Wods Transmission Plc	West of Duddon Sands OFTO O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	17/09/2018	16/09/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00113	Wods Transmission Plc	West of Duddon Sands OFTO O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	17/09/2018	16/09/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00364	Cumbria County Council	A590 Jubilee Bridge Waterproofing Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/06/2018	31/10/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00202	RNLI Division South	RNLI North Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/09/2017	29/09/2027	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00166/1	Dong Energy Burbo Extension Holding Ltd	Burbo Bank Extension – Export cable repair and remediation activities	✗	✗	✗	Completed	24/11/2017	09/08/2042	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00514/1	Orsted Power Uk Ltd	Walney Extension Transmission Assets O&M	✗	✗	✗	Completed	04/06/2020	30/09/2043	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00267	Network Rail Infrastructure Limited	CBC1/W361440 Soutergate Embankment	✗	✗	✗	Completed	03/07/2020	02/07/2021	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00542/2	Story Contracting Limited	Jubilee Bridge Painting Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/04/2019	30/04/2022	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00204	Falmouth Divers Limited	Maintenance to existing outfall diffuser valves	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/04/2018	25/04/2019	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2022/00346	Vattenfall Wind Power Ltd	Ormonde Pontoon Maintenance	✗	✗	✗	Completed	11/08/2022	10/08/2023	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00567	Thomson Ecology Limited	River Mite viaduct plain line track renewals	✗	✗	✗	Completed	10/12/2020	09/12/2021	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2021/00195	Dong Energy Walney Extension (Uk) Ltd	Replacement of a single CPS on a inter-array cable at WOW04	✗	✗	✗	Completed	23/04/2021	22/04/2022	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00016/4	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI South Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/05/2015	15/05/2025	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00568	Devon County Council	repair to sea wall/coastal slope Appledore North Devon to safeguard south west coast path	✗	✗	✗	Completed	11/02/2015	15/08/2015	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00488/1	Network Rail Limited	Network Rail – Ravenglass and River Mite	✖	✖	✖	Completed	09/05/2016	31/12/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00439/5	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Ltd	Component exchanges (maintenance) at West of Duddon Sands wind farm	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/02/2016	30/09/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00224/2	Ormonde Energy Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	30/05/2017	31/12/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00149/3	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/09/2016	01/07/2026	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00224/2	Ormonde Energy Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	30/05/2017	31/12/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00148/4	Dong Energy Burbo (Uk) Limited	Burbo Bank Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/09/2016	31/12/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00148/4	Dong Energy Burbo (Uk) Limited	Burbo Bank Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/09/2016	31/12/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00142/1	Lancaster Port Commission	Plover Scar Lighthouse	✖	✖	✖	Completed	02/09/2016	30/04/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00077/5	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Component exchanges (maintenance) at Burbo Bank offshore wind farm	✖	✖	✖	Completed	14/10/2016	30/09/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00432/1	Network Rail Ltd	CBC1 W16107 Leven Viaduct	✖	✖	✖	Completed	02/07/2019	31/03/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00477	R&M Utility & Civil Engineering Services South West Limited	Maintenance to existing public sewer (Combe Martin Sewage Outfall)	✖	✖	✖	Completed	31/10/2018	30/10/2019	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00113	Wods Transmission Plc	West of Duddon Sands OFTO O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/09/2018	16/09/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00287	Taw & Torridge Scaffolding Ltd	The Old Mill, Lee Bay	✖	✖	✖	Completed	19/06/2018	18/06/2019	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00110/2	Bmm Jv Ltd	Huckers Bow Tidal Sluice Flood Defence Improvements	✖	✖	✖	Completed	12/07/2018	30/06/2019	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00113	Wods Transmission Plc	West of Duddon Sands OFTO O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/09/2018	16/09/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00364	Cumbria County Council	A590 Jubilee Bridge Waterproofing Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/06/2018	31/10/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00514/1	Orsted Power Uk Ltd	Walney Extension Transmission Assets O&M	✖	✖	✖	Completed	04/06/2020	30/09/2043	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00071	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Principal Inspection & Investigation To Sheet Piling Of Combwich Wharf	✖	✖	✖	Completed	05/02/2020	04/02/2021	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00399	J. Murphy & Sons Limited	River Lune Viaduct Scour Protection	✖	✖	✖	Completed	09/09/2019	08/09/2020	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00514/1	Orsted Power Uk Ltd	Walney Extension Transmission Assets O&M	✖	✖	✖	Completed	04/06/2020	30/09/2043	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00514/1	Orsted Power Uk Ltd	Walney Extension Transmission Assets O&M	✖	✖	✖	Completed	04/06/2020	30/09/2043	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00109	Everton Stadium Development Limited	The People's Project – Bramley-Moore Dock	✖	✖	✖	Completed	16/07/2021	31/05/2026	No



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2022/00143	Walney Uk Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 0102 Windfarm: Cable Stabilisation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	09/02/2023	09/02/2025	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2022/00423	J. Murphy & Sons Limited	Eskmeals Viaduct	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/09/2022	25/09/2023	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2021/00479	Cumbria County Council Carlisle	Walney Island Causeway Remedials	✗	✗	✗	Completed	12/04/2022	11/04/2023	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2021/00251	Dong Energy Rb (Uk) Limited	Walney Extension Array Cable Stabilisation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	04/10/2021	01/09/2023	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00016/4	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI South Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/05/2015	15/05/2025	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00510/1	Sellafield Limited	Sea Line 3 & Replacement Sea Line Seaward Section Condition Assessment (Sellafield, Cumbria)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/04/2015	31/03/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2013/00426/2	Walney (Uk) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm Operational Marine Licence – Inter Array Cable Repair	✗	✗	✗	Completed	11/01/2018	01/03/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00435	Buckingham Group Contracting Limited	Runcorn Viaduct	✗	✗	✗	Completed	07/01/2016	31/05/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00196	RNLI	RNLI Western Super Mare – Emergency Licence for Mooring Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	24/04/2015	26/05/2015	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00016/4	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI South Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/05/2015	15/05/2025	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00079/4	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Component exchanges (maintenance) at Walney wind farms	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/03/2016	30/09/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00031	Carillion Plc	Eskmeals Viaduct Re-railing	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/02/2016	31/03/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00480/2	Network Rail Property Limited	Leven Viaduct	✗	✗	✗	Completed	09/11/2016	30/09/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00150/3	Orsted Westernmost Rough Limited	West of Duddon Sands Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	09/11/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00387	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI Barrow – Emergency Works Application for Slipway Grating Repairs	✗	✗	✗	Completed	30/09/2016	30/11/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00202	RNLI Division South	RNLI North Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/09/2017	29/09/2027	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00206	RNLI	RNLI Western-Super-Mare – Emergency Licence for Mooring Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	08/06/2017	08/08/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00202	RNLI Division South	RNLI North Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/09/2017	29/09/2027	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00202	RNLI Division South	RNLI North Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/09/2017	29/09/2027	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00202	RNLI Division South	RNLI North Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/09/2017	29/09/2027	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00344	Crestmoor Construction Services Limited	Hartland Point	✗	✗	✗	Completed	02/08/2019	01/08/2020	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00113	Wods Transmission Plc	West of Duddon Sands OFTO O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/09/2018	16/09/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00364	Cumbria County Council	A590 Jubilee Bridge Waterproofing Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/06/2018	31/10/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00364	Cumbria County Council	A590 Jubilee Bridge Waterproofing Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/06/2018	31/10/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2022/00105	Ormonde Energy Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm – Scaffolding	✖	✖	✖	Completed	14/03/2022	13/03/2023	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00476	Thomson Ecology Limited	Ravenglass – Drigg plain line track renewals	✖	✖	✖	Completed	08/11/2019	07/11/2020	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00016/4	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI South Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	15/05/2015	15/05/2025	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00080	Mersey Link	Mersey Gateway Project	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/02/2015	27/03/2015	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00149/3	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/09/2016	01/07/2026	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00488/1	Network Rail Limited	Network Rail – Ravenglass and River Mite	✖	✖	✖	Completed	09/05/2016	31/12/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00224/2	Ormonde Energy Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	30/05/2017	31/12/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00151/3	Walney (Uk) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1&2 Offshore Wind Farms O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/09/2016	01/03/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00406	Dong Energy Burbo (Uk) Limited	Burbo Bank Offshore Wind Farm – O&M Marine Licence for Export Cable Repair/Remediation Activities	✖	✖	✖	Completed	08/03/2018	31/12/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00406	Dong Energy Burbo (Uk) Limited	Burbo Bank Offshore Wind Farm – O&M Marine Licence for Export Cable Repair/Remediation Activities	✖	✖	✖	Completed	08/03/2018	31/12/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00387	Devon County Council	Fremington Viaduct – Revetment Repairs	✖	✖	✖	Completed	25/09/2017	24/09/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00495/2	Dong Energy West Of Duddon Sands	West of Duddon Sands Blade Repair Campaign	✖	✖	✖	Completed	28/11/2019	31/12/2021	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00207	RNLI Barrow	RNLI Barrow – Emergency Works to Slipway Toe	✖	✖	✖	Completed	08/06/2017	08/09/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00514/1	Orsted Power Uk Ltd	Walney Extension Transmission Assets O&M	✖	✖	✖	Completed	04/06/2020	30/09/2043	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2021/00266/1	Burbo Extension Ltd	Burbo Bank Extension Array Cable Stabilisation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	14/09/2021	01/10/2023	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2021/00158	Wpd Telecoms Limited	ULGH5428 W/BW Earthwire Replacement BW19-BW27	✖	✖	✖	Completed	30/03/2021	29/03/2022	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2021/00134	Torridge District Council	Sandymere Beach Access Maintenance	✖	✖	✖	Completed	15/03/2021	14/03/2022	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00016	Network Rail Limited	Network Rail – Eskmeals Viaduct (Cumbria)	✖	✖	✖	Completed	13/01/2020	12/01/2021	No



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✗	✗	✗	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00426	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Drumscreen Maintenance	✗	✗	✗	Completed	28/10/2016	31/12/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00100/1	Transmission Capital Partners Ltd	Routine operational and maintenance activities at five Offshore Substations (Barrow, Ormonde, Lincs, Westermost Rough, and Gunfleet Sands)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	09/06/2017	31/12/2038	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✗	✗	✗	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✗	✗	✗	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00244	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Installation of sea plug, into cooling water outfall, at Heysham B Power Station, and subsequent removal	✗	✗	✗	Completed	18/07/2016	31/12/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00084	Network Rail Limited	Network Rail- Ravenglass trial pit	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/06/2015	25/06/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00087	Network Rail Limited	Network Rail – Leven Viaduct Trial Pit	✗	✗	✗	Completed	30/06/2015	29/06/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✗	✗	✗	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✗	✗	✗	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✗	✗	✗	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✗	✗	✗	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00408	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Hinkley Point B Nuclear Power Station – routine marine activities licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	28/11/2016	27/11/2026	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✗	✗	✗	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00087	Network Rail Limited	Network Rail – Leven Viaduct Trial Pit	✗	✗	✗	Completed	30/06/2015	29/06/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✗	✗	✗	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✗	✗	✗	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✗	✗	✗	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✗	✗	✗	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✗	✗	✗	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00262/2	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Hinkley Point B Seawall Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/06/2015	31/05/2025	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00100/1	Transmission Capital Partners Ltd	Routine operational and maintenance activities at five Offshore Substations (Barrow, Ormonde, Lincs, Westermost Rough, and Gunfleet Sands)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	09/06/2017	31/12/2038	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00084	Network Rail Limited	Network Rail- Ravenglass trial pit	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/06/2015	25/06/2017	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00084	Network Rail Limited	Network Rail- Ravenglass trial pit	x	x	x	Completed	26/06/2015	25/06/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	x	x	x	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00429/1	Blue Transmission Walney 2 Limited	Walney 2 Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	x	x	x	Completed	01/01/2018	01/01/2038	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00429/1	Blue Transmission Walney 2 Limited	Walney 2 Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	x	x	x	Completed	01/01/2018	01/01/2038	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00077	Tc Barrow Ofo Limited	Barrow Offshore Wind Farm (OWF) Export Cable Repair and Remediation	x	x	x	Completed	14/08/2015	01/04/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00081/2	Blue Transmission Walney 1 Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	x	x	x	Completed	06/07/2017	31/07/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00057	Lancaster City Council	Maintenance of Stone Road, Foreshore, Morecambe	x	x	x	Completed	10/03/2015	10/03/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00081/2	Blue Transmission Walney 1 Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	x	x	x	Completed	06/07/2017	31/07/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00429/1	Blue Transmission Walney 2 Limited	Walney 2 Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	x	x	x	Completed	01/01/2018	01/01/2038	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00429/1	Blue Transmission Walney 2 Limited	Walney 2 Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	x	x	x	Completed	01/01/2018	01/01/2038	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00027/7	Blue Transmission Walney 2 (Holdings) Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm Operational Marine Licence – Phase 2 Export Cable	x	x	x	Completed	28/02/2014	28/02/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00086/2	Tc Ormonde Ofo Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm (OWF) Export Cable Repair and Remediation	x	x	x	Completed	26/04/2018	01/07/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00028/5	Blue Transmission Walney 1 (Holdings) Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm Operational Marine Licence – Phase 1 Export Cable	x	x	x	Completed	28/02/2014	28/02/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00086/2	Tc Ormonde Ofo Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm (OWF) Export Cable Repair and Remediation	x	x	x	Completed	26/04/2018	01/07/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00081/2	Blue Transmission Walney 1 Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	x	x	x	Completed	06/07/2017	31/07/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00081/2	Blue Transmission Walney 1 Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	x	x	x	Completed	06/07/2017	31/07/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00077	Tc Barrow Ofo Limited	Barrow Offshore Wind Farm (OWF) Export Cable Repair and Remediation	x	x	x	Completed	14/08/2015	01/04/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00081/2	Blue Transmission Walney 1 Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	x	x	x	Completed	06/07/2017	31/07/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00429/1	Blue Transmission Walney 2 Limited	Walney 2 Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	x	x	x	Completed	01/01/2018	01/01/2038	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00081/2	Blue Transmission Walney 1 Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/07/2017	31/07/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00429/1	Blue Transmission Walney 2 Limited	Walney 2 Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/01/2018	01/01/2038	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00429/1	Blue Transmission Walney 2 Limited	Walney 2 Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/01/2018	01/01/2038	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00429/1	Blue Transmission Walney 2 Limited	Walney 2 Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/01/2018	01/01/2038	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00081/2	Blue Transmission Walney 1 Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/07/2017	31/07/2037	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00151/3	Walney (Uk) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1&2 Offshore Wind Farms O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	01/03/2032	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00148/4	Dong Energy Burbo (Uk) Limited	Burbo Bank Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	31/12/2032	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2017/00162/2	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Hinkley Point C – UXO removals	✗	✗	✗	Completed	09/08/2017	30/10/2017	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2021/00328	Algapelago Marine Limited	Seaweed Farm, North Devon	✗	✗	✗	Completed	18/05/2022	04/05/2047	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2021/00443	Jacobs Engineering U.K. Limited	St Annes Seawall Ground Investigation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	11/10/2021	10/10/2022	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2012/00136/7	Cammell Laird Shiprepairers & Shipbuilders Limited	Construction of CTV Pontoon	✗	✗	✗	Completed	24/07/2012	31/12/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2014/00584	North Somerset District Council	Clevedon Marine Lake Repair Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	12/05/2015	30/09/2015	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00049	Dong Energy Burbo Extension (Uk) Ltd	Burbo Bank Extension Debris Clearance	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/05/2016	01/12/2016	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2015/00448	Ormonde Energy Limited	Marine Growth Removal at Ormonde Pontoon, Ramsden Dock	✗	✗	✗	Completed	04/12/2015	30/06/2016	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00163/2	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Removal of algal growth and/or 36onst on wind farm structures at Walney, West of Duddon Sands, and Burbo Bank Wind farm, for health and safety and corrosion protection	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/05/2016	31/12/2017	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00163/2	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Removal of algal growth and/or 36onst on wind farm structures at Walney, West of Duddon Sands, and Burbo Bank Wind farm, for health and safety and corrosion protection	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/05/2016	31/12/2017	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00149/3	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	01/07/2026	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2017/00063/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Heysham A & B, Sea Wall Site investigation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	31/05/2017	30/05/2020	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00458/1	Ilfracombe Harbour Authority	East Face step extension	✗	✗	✗	Completed	10/02/2017	30/04/2018	No



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Other removals	MLA/2019/00241/1	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Hinkley Point C UXO Clearance	✗	✗	✗	Completed	23/04/2021	22/04/2024	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00017/2	United Utilities Water Plc	Anchorsholme Storm Water Outfall	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/12/2016	31/10/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00017/2	United Utilities Water Plc	Anchorsholme Storm Water Outfall	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/12/2016	31/10/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00017/2	United Utilities Water Plc	Anchorsholme Storm Water Outfall	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/12/2016	31/10/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00312/6	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Ground investigation (GI) works at Hinkley Point C to inform seawall design and build	✗	✗	✗	Completed	30/09/2016	31/08/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2022/00360	Ilfracombe And North Devon Sub Aqua Club	ILFSAC 2	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/08/2022	15/08/2023	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2018/00354	Volker Stevin Limited	Fairhaven to Church Scar Coast Protection Scheme	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/07/2018	28/07/2019	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2017/00493	Volker Stevin Limited	Fairhaven to Church Scar Coast Protection Scheme	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/12/2017	30/11/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2019/00145	Rockabill Cable System Limited	Rockabill Cable Survey	✓	✗	✗	Completed	01/04/2019	31/03/2020	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00150/3	Orsted Westernmost Rough Limited	West of Duddon Sands Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	09/11/2037	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00017/2	United Utilities Water Plc	Anchorsholme Storm Water Outfall	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/12/2016	31/10/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00049	Dong Energy Burbo Extension (Uk) Ltd	Burbo Bank Extension Debris Clearance	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/05/2016	01/12/2016	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2017/00288	Dong Energy Burbo Extension Holding Ltd	Anchor chain removal under Burbo Bank Extension Cable Protection	✗	✗	✗	Completed	25/07/2017	24/07/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2018/00244	Environment Agency	Hambleton Flood Risk Management Scheme (Our ref. ENV0000064C)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	21/05/2018	20/05/2019	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2018/00153	Sea Shepherd Uk	Sea Shepherd ALDFG (Ghostnet) removals in Liverpool Bay 1	✓	✗	✗	Completed	26/03/2018	25/03/2019	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2022/00204	Ilfracombe And North Devon Sub Aqua Club	ILFSAC 1	✗	✗	✗	Completed	18/05/2022	17/05/2023	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00224/2	Ormonde Energy Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	30/05/2017	31/12/2037	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00302	Qinetiq Group Plc	QinetiQ Site at St Thomas's Head Kewstoke near Weston Super Mare	✗	✗	✗	Completed	22/12/2016	27/07/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2017/00488	United Utilities	Morecambe Outfall AMP6	✗	✗	✗	Completed	23/04/2018	22/04/2019	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2018/00353	Volker Stevin Limited	Fairhaven to Church Scar Coast Protection Scheme	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/07/2018	28/07/2019	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2015/00231	Dong Energy Burbo Extension (Uk) Ltd	Burbo Bank Extension Offshore Wind Farm – Application for UXO Removal and/or Detonation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/11/2015	31/03/2016	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00302	Qinetiq Group Plc	QinetiQ Site at St Thomas's Head Kewstoke near Weston Super Mare	✗	✗	✗	Completed	22/12/2016	27/07/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2017/00160	Dong Energy Walney Extension (Uk) Ltd	Installation of Spud-leg Pontoon for use by Crew Transfer Vessels (CTVs) for the Walney Extension Offshore Windfarm construction phase	✗	✗	✗	Completed	20/07/2017	20/10/2018	No



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
England	Other removals	MLA/2020/00422	R.N.L.I. (Trading) Limited	RNLI Weston-super-Mare Birnbeck Pier Geophysical Survey	✖	✖	✖	Completed	02/10/2020	01/10/2021	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2021/00098	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Underwater obstruction – removal	✖	✖	✖	Completed	25/02/2021	24/02/2022	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2012/00259/7	EDF Energy Plc	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	✖	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080	Yes
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00224/2	Ormonde Energy Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	30/05/2017	31/12/2037	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00163/2	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Removal of algal growth and/or 38onst on wind farm structures at Walney, West of Duddon Sands, and Burbo Bank Wind farm, for health and safety and corrosion protection	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/05/2016	31/12/2017	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00312/6	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Ground investigation (GI) works at Hinkley Point C to inform seawall design and build	✖	✖	✖	Completed	30/09/2016	31/08/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2018/00143	Holker Estates Co Ltd	Holker Estate – flood defence embankment repairs	✖	✖	✖	Completed	30/07/2018	30/07/2019	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2019/00241/1	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Hinkley Point C UXO Clearance	✖	✖	✖	Completed	23/04/2021	22/04/2024	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2019/00241/1	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Hinkley Point C UXO Clearance	✖	✖	✖	Completed	23/04/2021	22/04/2024	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2013/00005/3	Mr Joseph Scott-Plummer	Maryport South Beach, tidal deposit removals	✖	✖	✖	Completed	09/01/2013	19/04/2023	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00109	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Ground Investigations for potential Stem Wave Mitigation Structure	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/04/2016	30/06/2016	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00017/2	United Utilities Water Plc	Anchorsholme Storm Water Outfall	✖	✖	✖	Completed	16/12/2016	31/10/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00312/6	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Ground investigation (GI) works at Hinkley Point C to inform seawall design and build	✖	✖	✖	Completed	30/09/2016	31/08/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00163/2	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Removal of algal growth and/or 38onst on wind farm structures at Walney, West of Duddon Sands, and Burbo Bank Wind farm, for health and safety and corrosion protection	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/05/2016	31/12/2017	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2017/00162/2	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Hinkley Point C – UXO removals	✖	✖	✖	Completed	09/08/2017	30/10/2017	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2019/00241/1	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Hinkley Point C UXO Clearance	✖	✖	✖	Completed	23/04/2021	22/04/2024	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2014/00369	United Utilities Plc	Morecambe Wastewater Treatment Outfall (River Lune) Site Investigation Work	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/04/2015	01/08/2015	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2014/00369	United Utilities Plc	Morecambe Wastewater Treatment Outfall (River Lune) Site Investigation Work	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/04/2015	01/08/2015	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2014/00369	United Utilities Plc	Morecambe Wastewater Treatment Outfall (River Lune) Site Investigation Work	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/04/2015	01/08/2015	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Other removals	MLA/2014/00369	United Utilities Plc	Morecambe Wastewater Treatment Outfall (River Lune) Site Investigation Work	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/04/2015	01/08/2015	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2014/00369	United Utilities Plc	Morecambe Wastewater Treatment Outfall (River Lune) Site Investigation Work	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/04/2015	01/08/2015	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2014/00369	United Utilities Plc	Morecambe Wastewater Treatment Outfall (River Lune) Site Investigation Work	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/04/2015	01/08/2015	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2021/00197	British Telecommunications Plc	TAT14 Segment G & H Decommissioning	✖	✖	✖	Completed	09/02/2022	08/02/2023	No
England	Other works	MLA/2014/00598	United Utilities	Morecambe WwTW Outfall Site Investigation Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	22/06/2015	21/09/2015	No
England	Other works	MLA/2018/00119	United Utilities Water Plc	Foxfield Water Main Reinstatement	✖	✖	✖	Completed	31/07/2018	27/10/2023	No
England	Other works	MLA/2018/00005	United Utilities	Morecambe Outfall Site Investigation works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	02/04/2018	31/08/2018	No
England	Other works	MLA/2014/00598	United Utilities	Morecambe WwTW Outfall Site Investigation Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	22/06/2015	21/09/2015	No
England	Other works	MLA/2014/00415	Environment Agency – South West Region	River Parrett at Combwich to Bridgwater	✖	✖	✖	Completed	10/10/2014	31/01/2015	No
England	Other works	MLA/2016/00005/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	EDF Energy – Hinkley Point ‘B’ Power station – Installation of Stop Gates for Cooling Water System Isolation in advance of planned 2016 outage.	✖	✖	✖	Completed	21/01/2016	31/12/2016	No
England	Other works	MLA/2017/00160	Dong Energy Walney Extension (Uk) Ltd	Installation of Spud-leg Pontoon for use by Crew Transfer Vessels (CTVs) for the Walney Extension Offshore Windfarm construction phase	✖	✖	✖	Completed	20/07/2017	20/10/2018	No
England	Other works	MLA/2020/00109	Everton Stadium Development Limited	The People’s Project – Bramley-Moore Dock	✖	✖	✖	Completed	16/07/2021	31/05/2026	No
England	Other works	MLA/2020/00109	Everton Stadium Development Limited	The People’s Project – Bramley-Moore Dock	✖	✖	✖	Completed	16/07/2021	31/05/2026	No
England	Other works	MLA/2022/00044	Akrocean	Deployment and Operation of Floating LiDAR buoy	✖	✖	✖	Completed	25/04/2022	30/06/2025	No
England	Other works	MLA/2014/00598	United Utilities	Morecambe WwTW Outfall Site Investigation Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	22/06/2015	21/09/2015	No
England	Other works	MLA/2014/00134/3	United Utilities Plc	Anchorsholme and Harrowside Site Investigation Work	✖	✖	✖	Completed	02/06/2014	31/10/2014	No
England	Other works	MLA/2016/00071	United Utilities Water Plc	Middleton Wastewater Treatment Works Outfall Marker Post	✖	✖	✖	Completed	14/06/2016	31/08/2016	No
England	Other works	MLA/2017/00086/1	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Installation of Bird Perches at Burbo Bank Offshore Wind Farm	✖	✖	✖	Completed	25/04/2017	24/04/2019	No
England	Other works	MLA/2020/00109	Everton Stadium Development Limited	The People’s Project – Bramley-Moore Dock	✖	✖	✖	Completed	16/07/2021	31/05/2026	No
England	Other works	MLA/2022/00275	Dong Energy Burbo (Uk) Limited	Bird Guna Reduction Systems	✖	✖	✖	Completed	23/09/2022	22/09/2025	No
England	Other works	MLA/2016/00110/3	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Use of bird deterrents at Burbo Offshore Wind Farm	✖	✖	✖	Completed	25/04/2016	18/03/2018	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Other works	MLA/2017/00213	Dong Energy Burbo Extension Holding Ltd	Deployment of fencing and rubber spikes on turbines to deter birds at BBW02 offshore wind farm	✖	✖	✖	Completed	24/07/2017	31/12/2018	No
England	Other works	MLA/2018/00208	Orsted Power UK Ltd	Barrow Offshore Wind Farm Rock Placement	✖	✖	✖	Completed	14/08/2018	31/12/2019	No
England	Other works	MLA/2017/00182/2	Dong Energy Power Ltd	Plastic tubing to deter birds at BBW01 and BBW02 Offshore Windfarms	✖	✖	✖	Completed	07/07/2017	31/12/2021	No
England	Other works	MLA/2017/00111/2	Dong Energy Power (UK) Limited	Installation of bird perches and deterrents at Barrow Offshore Wind Farm	✖	✖	✖	Completed	24/05/2017	06/07/2019	No
England	Other works	MLA/2019/00166/2	United Utilities	Middleton Outfall Air Release Pipework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/07/2019	31/05/2020	No
England	Other works	MLA/2014/00598	United Utilities	Morecambe WwTW Outfall Site Investigation Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	22/06/2015	21/09/2015	No
England	Other works	MLA/2014/00415	Environment Agency – South West Region	River Parrett at Comwich to Bridgwater	✖	✖	✖	Completed	10/10/2014	31/01/2015	No
England	Other works	MLA/2015/00231	Dong Energy Burbo Extension (UK) Ltd	Burbo Bank Extension Offshore Wind Farm – Application for UXO Removal and/or Detonation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/11/2015	31/03/2016	No
England	Other works	MLA/2016/00498	United Utilities Water Plc	Middleton Wastewater Treatment Works Marker Post	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/01/2017	26/01/2018	No
England	Other works	MLA/2016/00321	Invisible Flock	Sculptural Installation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	14/09/2016	30/10/2019	No
England	Other works	MLA/2017/00182/2	Dong Energy Power Ltd	Plastic tubing to deter birds at BBW01 and BBW02 Offshore Windfarms	✖	✖	✖	Completed	07/07/2017	31/12/2021	No
England	Other works	MLA/2014/00134/3	United Utilities Plc	Anchorsholme and Harrowside Site Investigation Work	✖	✖	✖	Completed	02/06/2014	31/10/2014	No
England	Other works	MLA/2015/00194/1	United Utilities	Anchorsholme Site Investigations 2015	✖	✖	✖	Completed	11/08/2015	30/09/2015	No
England	Other works	MLA/2018/00129	Orsted	Deployment of bird deterrents at Burbo Extension Offshore Wind Farm	✖	✖	✖	Completed	16/05/2018	01/04/2019	No
England	Other works	MLA/2020/00308	Wyre Borough Council	Wyre Beach Management Scheme Phase 2 – Ground Investigation Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	14/04/2021	14/04/2022	No
England	Other works	MLA/2015/00164	Whitehaven Marina Limited	Installation of temporary fixed bouy	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/01/1900	01/01/1900	No
England	Other works	MLA/2014/00182/1	Mpm North West Limited	Research & Development of Wave & Tidal Renewable Energy Devices	✖	✖	✖	Completed	06/10/2015	28/10/2016	No
England	Other works	MLA/2017/00081/2	Blue Transmission Walney 1 Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	✖	✖	✖	Completed	06/07/2017	31/07/2037	No
England	Other works	MLA/2014/00598	United Utilities	Morecambe WwTW Outfall Site Investigation Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	22/06/2015	21/09/2015	No
England	Other works	MLA/2014/00588	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Installation of sea plug, into cooling water outfall, at Heysham B Power Station, and subsequent removal	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/02/2015	30/04/2015	No
N.Ireland	Essential repair project	Lighthouse Island, Copeland Island, Donaghadee	Lighthouse Island, Copeland Island, Donaghadee		✖	✓	✓	Planning	11/07/1905	12/07/1905	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
Ireland	Other	Techworks Marine. Ref No. FS006949	Techworks Marine. Ref No. Fs006949		✖	✖	✖	Consented/Licenced	Unknown – Determination given in 2019 under conditional 14 day Notice period before works are started	Unknown – Determination given in 2019 under conditional 14 day Notice period before works are started	No
Ireland	Other	Carraig Fhada Seaweed Ref No. FS005605			✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2008	2013	No
Ireland	Other	BioAtlantis Ltd. Ref No. FS006061	Bioatlantis Ltd. Ref No. Fs006061		✖	✓	✓	Operational	2014	2024	Yes
Ireland	Other	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS005731	Cork City Council. Ref No. Fs005731		✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2012	2022	No
Ireland	Other	Techworks Marine Limited Ref. No. FS006544			✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2015	2016	No
Ireland	Other	TechWorks Marine Ltd. Ref. No. FS006919			✖	TBC	TBC	Consented/Licenced		Unknown – Determination given in 2019 under conditional 7 day Notice period before works are started	Yes
Ireland	Other	Raheen Environmental Limited Ref. No. FS006040			✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2013	2018	No
Removals											
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00238/1	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and Middle Deep & Mid-River Sediment Management Studies	✖	✖	✖	Completed	10/08/2012	19/07/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00238/1	Environment Agency	Liverpool 2 and Middle Deep & Mid-River Sediment Management Studies	✖	✖	✖	Completed	10/08/2012	19/07/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00040/2	Emu Limited	Statutory monitoring	✖	✖	✖	Completed	11/03/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00468	Cefas	UK Civil Hydrography programme	✓	✖	✖	Completed	20/12/2012	19/12/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00446/1	St Genny'S Parish Council	BEEMS New Nuclear Build Marine Science Programme	✖	✖	✖	Completed	13/02/2013	12/02/2014	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2014/00335	Natural England	Crackington Haven Boulder Move	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/01/1900	01/01/1900	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2011/00043	University Of Liverpool	Severn Estuary Grab Sampling	✖	✖	✖	Completed	02/06/2011	10/06/2011	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00267	Peel Ports Limited	Particle size distribution survey in Liverpool Bay	✓	✖	✖	Completed	26/07/2012	25/07/2013	No



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00144/1	Apem Ltd	Seaforth Marine Geo-Environmental Investigation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	30/01/2013	03/05/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00440	Centrica Energy Renewable Investments Limited	Severn Estuary intertidal surveys for National Grid jetty	✗	✗	✗	Completed	09/11/2012	08/11/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00376/3	The Environment Agency	R3 Irish Sea Zone RhianNon Wind Farm marine ecology (grab sampling) surveys	✗	✗	✗	Completed	24/09/2012	01/01/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2013/00053	Tarmac Marine Dredging Limited	Environment Agency Intertidal Grab sampling for Benthic Inverts and Contaminant	✗	✗	✗	Completed	08/03/2013	07/03/2014	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2011/00028	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	Area 392/3 Hilbe Swash Benthic Survey	✓	✗	✗	Completed	13/05/2011	30/06/2011	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00061	Environment Agency	Launching improvements for inshore lifeboat at RNLI Burnham on Sea	✗	✗	✗	Completed	20/04/2012	20/04/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00043/1	Cefas	Marine Conservation Zones monitoring	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/02/2012	14/03/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00446/1	The Environment Agency	BEEMS New Nuclear Build Marine Science Programme	✗	✗	✗	Completed	13/02/2013	12/02/2014	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2013/00053	Environment Agency	Environment Agency Intertidal Grab sampling for Benthic Inverts and Contaminant	✗	✗	✗	Completed	08/03/2013	07/03/2014	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00043/1	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	Marine Conservation Zones monitoring	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/02/2012	14/03/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00238/1	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and Middle Deep & Mid-River Sediment Management Studies	✗	✗	✗	Completed	10/08/2012	19/07/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00238/1	Cefas	Liverpool 2 and Middle Deep & Mid-River Sediment Management Studies	✗	✗	✗	Completed	10/08/2012	19/07/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00231	Tarmac Marine Dredging Limited	BEEMS WP2 Hinkley Point Ecological Survey 2012	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/06/2012	31/07/2012	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00340	St Andrews University	Short term marine licence application for Area 331 in the Irish Sea	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/11/2012	31/12/2014	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00364	Centrica Energy Renewable Investments Limited	NERC Coastal Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services (CBESS)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	02/01/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00298/1	Environment Agency	Round 3 Geophysical Survey with seabed samples	✗	✗	✗	Completed	20/08/2012	30/11/2012	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2011/00145/1	Sellafield Limited	Sellafield – Offshore Sediment Sampling	✗	✗	✗	Completed	19/08/2011	18/08/2012	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00044	Halton Borough Council	Sellafield – Offshore Sediment Sampling	✗	✗	✗	Completed	08/03/2012	07/03/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2011/00341	Westminster Gravels Limited	Mersey Gateway Project – Phase 10 Marine Ground Investigation.	✗	✗	✗	Completed	20/03/2012	19/03/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2011/00177	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Vibrocoring Area 457 Liverpool Bay	✓	✗	✗	Completed	25/08/2011	31/12/2011	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00218/5	Peel Ports Limited	Geotechnical investigations at the proposed Walney Extension Offshore Wind farm	✗	✗	✗	Completed	04/09/2013	01/07/2017	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00144/1	St Andrews University	Seaforth Marine Geo-Environmental Investigation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	30/01/2013	03/05/2013	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00364	Tarmac Marine Dredging Limited	NERC Coastal Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services (CBESS)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	02/01/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00340	Sellafield Limited	Short term marine licence application for Area 331 in the Irish Sea	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/11/2012	31/12/2014	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2013/00033	Cefas	Sellafield – Offshore Sediment Sampling	✗	✗	✗	Completed	02/04/2013	30/08/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00446/1	Environment Agency (Warrington)	BEEMS New Nuclear Build Marine Science Programme	✗	✗	✗	Completed	13/02/2013	12/02/2014	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2014/00222	Hibernia Atlantic (UK) Limited	Knott End Sea Defence Bourne May Road Slipway	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/07/2014	30/09/2014	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2011/00010/1	Nget/Spt Upgrades Limited	Project Express	✗	✗	✗	Completed	30/04/2012	31/08/2012	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00235	Dong Energy Burbo Extension (UK) Ltd	Western HVDC Link submarine power cable survey	✓	✗	✗	Completed	23/08/2012	22/08/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00126/7	St Andrews University	Burbo Bank Extension Offshore Wind Farm – Geotechnical investigations #1 & #2	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/12/2013	02/06/2015	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00364	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	NERC Coastal Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services (CBESS)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	02/01/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00238/1	Apem Ltd	Liverpool 2 and Middle Deep & Mid-River Sediment Management Studies	✗	✗	✗	Completed	10/08/2012	19/07/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2011/00166/1	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	Mersey Gateway Pre Construction Surveys	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/09/2011	31/12/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00238/1	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and Middle Deep & Mid-River Sediment Management Studies	✗	✗	✗	Completed	10/08/2012	19/07/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00238/1	EDF Energy	Liverpool 2 and Middle Deep & Mid-River Sediment Management Studies	✗	✗	✗	Completed	10/08/2012	19/07/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00119/2	Gems Survey Ltd	Ground Investigation (GI) Works for Hinkley Point C Preliminary Works (Jetty)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	11/01/2013	30/04/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2011/00141	Sevalco Limited	EMERALD (Formerly kNown as Atlantis ICEUS) Cable Route Survey	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/08/2011	24/08/2012	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2013/00385	Port Of Mostyn	Removal of former Sevalco plant redundant effluent outfall pipe	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/11/2013	30/11/2013	No
Wales	Removal	RML2027	Port Of Mostyn	CPT Locations. Ground Investigation works comprising 14 CPTs, 14 Vibrocores & 10 Boreholes between the port of Mostyn and Point of Ayr	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	25/09/2020	31/08/2023	No
Wales	Removal	RML2245	Port Of Mostyn		✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	13/08/2022	12/08/2023	No
Wales	Removal	RML2223	Cefas		✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	26/04/2022	31/05/2023	No
Wales	Removal	RML2223	Cefas		✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	26/04/2022	31/05/2023	No
Wales	Removal	RML2223	Cefas		✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	26/04/2022	31/05/2023	No
Wales	Removal	RML2223	Port Of Mostyn		✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	26/04/2022	31/05/2023	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
Wales	Removal	RML2027	Port Of Mostyn	CPT Locations. Ground Investigation works comprising 14 CPTs, 14 Vibrocores & 10 Boreholes between the port of Mostyn and Point of Ayr	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	25/09/2020	31/08/2023	No
Wales	Removal	RML2027	Port Of Mostyn	CPT Locations. Ground Investigation works comprising 14 CPTs, 14 Vibrocores & 10 Boreholes between the port of Mostyn and Point of Ayr	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	25/09/2020	31/08/2023	No
Wales	Removal	RML2027	Port Of Mostyn	CPT Locations. Ground Investigation works comprising 14 CPTs, 14 Vibrocores & 10 Boreholes between the port of Mostyn and Point of Ayr	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	25/09/2020	31/08/2023	No
Wales	Removal	RML2027	Cefas	CPT Locations. Ground Investigation works comprising 14 CPTs, 14 Vibrocores & 10 Boreholes between the port of Mostyn and Point of Ayr	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	25/09/2020	31/08/2023	No
Wales	Removal	RML2223	Cefas		✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	26/04/2022	31/05/2023	No
Wales	Removal	RML2223	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company		✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	26/04/2022	31/05/2023	No
Construction and decommissioning											
England	Construction	MLA/2011/00270/1	Centrica Energy Renewable Investments Limited	Round 3 Irish Sea Zone – Met Mast	✗	✗	✗	Completed	02/04/2012	31/10/2033	No
England	Construction	MLA/2011/00339/1	Walney (Uk) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1+2 Offshore Wind Farm Export Cable Routes Rock Dumping	✗	✗	✗	Completed	11/07/2012	22/09/2012	No
England	Construction	MLA/2011/00240/2	Dong Energy	West of Duddon Sands (WoDS) Offshore Windfarm O&M Facility Pontoon	✗	✗	✗	Completed	22/04/2013	30/09/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00405/1	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – jetting	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/03/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00405/1	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – jetting	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/03/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00318	Wyre Borough Council	Mythic Coast Golden Shell	✗	✗	✗	Completed	14/10/2012	13/10/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2013/00182/1	United Utilities Plc	Meols LSO	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/05/2014	31/10/2014	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00406/4	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – rock berm installation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/05/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00406/4	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – rock berm installation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/05/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00406/4	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – rock berm installation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/05/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00406/4	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – rock berm installation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/05/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2013/00439	Barrow Borough Council	West Shore Park, Walney Island – Coast Protection Work	✗	✗	✗	Completed	03/03/2014	02/03/2015	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00011/2	United Utilities Water Plc	Whitehaven, Parton Long Sea Outfall	✗	✗	✗	Completed	04/01/2013	28/06/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2011/00339/1	Walney (Uk) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1+2 Offshore Wind Farm Export Cable Routes Rock Dumping	✗	✗	✗	Completed	11/07/2012	22/09/2012	No
England	Construction	MLA/2011/00074	United Utilities Water Plc	Whitehaven Ground Investigation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/08/2011	25/08/2012	No



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Construction	MLA/2011/00339/1	Walney (Uk) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1+2 Offshore Wind Farm Export Cable Routes Rock Dumping	✗	✗	✗	Completed	11/07/2012	22/09/2012	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00068/1	Wyre Borough Council	Cleveleys Beach Nourishment Scheme	✗	✗	✗	Completed	31/01/2014	06/06/2014	No
England	Construction	MLA/2013/00049	Martin Wright Associates Limited	Replacement of Aids to Navigation (Licence Enquiry Ref MLP/2012/00309	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/04/2013	31/08/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00406/4	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – rock berm installation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/05/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00405/1	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – jetting	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/03/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00406/4	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – rock berm installation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/05/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2014/00067	RNLI	Portishead RNLI Lifeboat Station	✗	✗	✗	Completed	07/04/2014	06/04/2015	No
England	Construction	MLA/2014/00222	Environment Agency (Warrington)	Knott End Sea Defence Bourne May Road Slipway	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/07/2014	30/09/2014	No
England	Construction	MLA/2013/00098/2	Wyre Borough Council	Rossall and Anchorsholme Ground Investigation Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	19/12/2013	30/04/2014	No
England	Construction	MLA/2013/00098/2	Wyre Borough Council	Rossall and Anchorsholme Ground Investigation Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	19/12/2013	30/04/2014	No
England	Construction	MLA/2013/00049	Martin Wright Associates Limited	Replacement of Aids to Navigation (Licence Enquiry Ref MLP/2012/00309	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/04/2013	31/08/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2011/00339/1	Walney (Uk) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1+2 Offshore Wind Farm Export Cable Routes Rock Dumping	✗	✗	✗	Completed	11/07/2012	22/09/2012	No
England	Construction	MLA/2011/00339/1	Walney (Uk) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1+2 Offshore Wind Farm Export Cable Routes Rock Dumping	✗	✗	✗	Completed	11/07/2012	22/09/2012	No
England	Construction	MLA/2011/00330/1	United Utilities Plc	Arnside Outfall replacement	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/07/2012	16/05/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2011/00085	Magnox Limited	Oldbury Power Station New Reservoir Anchor Blocks	✗	✗	✗	Completed	23/08/2011	22/08/2012	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00387/1	Wessex Water Services Limited	Ladye Bay Outfall Tidal Flap	✗	✗	✗	Completed	23/04/2013	19/11/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00405/1	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – jetting	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/03/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00186/1	J. Murphy & Sons Limited	Nethertown-St Bees to Braystones Coastal Protection	✗	✗	✗	Completed	22/11/2012	21/11/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2011/00350/1	Grand Pier Limited	Grand Pier painting works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/11/2012	12/07/2032	No
England	Construction	MLA/2013/00079	RNLI	Portishead RNLI Lifeboat Station	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/05/2013	26/11/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00406/4	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – rock berm installation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/05/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00406/4	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – rock berm installation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/05/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00405/1	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – jetting	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/03/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2014/00178	Environment Agency – South West Region	Steart Coastal Management Project ****REF PREVIOUS CONSENT- MLA/2012/00240/1***	✗	✗	✗	Completed	30/07/2014	16/02/2015	No
England	Construction	MLA/2013/00167	Manx Cable Company Limited	Isle Of Man Interconnector Cable – Concrete Mattress Cable Protection Remedial W	✗	✗	✗	Completed	28/06/2013	31/10/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00028	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	West of Duddon Sands Met Mast – Ground Investigation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/06/2012	31/05/2013	No



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Construction	MLA/2011/00339/1	Walney (Uk) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1+2 Offshore Wind Farm Export Cable Routes Rock Dumping	✖	✖	✖	Completed	11/07/2012	22/09/2012	No
England	Construction	MLA/2011/00339/1	Walney (Uk) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1+2 Offshore Wind Farm Export Cable Routes Rock Dumping	✖	✖	✖	Completed	11/07/2012	22/09/2012	No
England	Construction	MLA/2011/00310/1	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Irish Sea North Met mast and Geotechnical survey	✖	✖	✖	Completed	14/09/2012	17/07/2023	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00405/1	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – jetting	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/03/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00405/1	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – jetting	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/03/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00405/1	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – jetting	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/03/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00405/1	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – jetting	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/03/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2013/00310	Bam Nuttall Limited	Small Craft Landing Poontoon	✖	✖	✖	Completed	08/10/2013	04/11/2014	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00406/4	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – rock berm installation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	29/05/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00490/2	Walney (Uk) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney Offshore Windfarm Brown String Array Cable Remedial Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	08/07/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00406/4	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – rock berm installation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	29/05/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00406/4	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – rock berm installation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	29/05/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2014/00164	Barrow Borough Council	Roa Island Jetty Reconstruction	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/09/2014	28/11/2014	No
England	Construction	MLA/2014/00025	North Somerset Council	Emergency Repair to Clevedon Sea Front Slip Way	✖	✖	✖	Completed	24/01/2014	23/02/2014	No
England	Construction	35054/110120/3	United Utilities Water Plc		✖	✖	✖	Completed	13/08/2012	30/11/2012	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00129/2	United Utilities Plc	Middleton Wastewater Treatment Works Long Sea Outfall – Diffuser Modifications	✖	✖	✖	Completed	14/08/2012	15/07/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2011/00339/1	Walney (Uk) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1+2 Offshore Wind Farm Export Cable Routes Rock Dumping	✖	✖	✖	Completed	11/07/2012	22/09/2012	No
England	Construction	MLA/2011/00339/1	Walney (Uk) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1+2 Offshore Wind Farm Export Cable Routes Rock Dumping	✖	✖	✖	Completed	11/07/2012	22/09/2012	No
England	Construction	MLA/2011/00339/1	Walney (Uk) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1+2 Offshore Wind Farm Export Cable Routes Rock Dumping	✖	✖	✖	Completed	11/07/2012	22/09/2012	No
England	Construction	MLA/2011/00309/2	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Irish Sea South Met Mast and Geotechnical survey	✖	✖	✖	Completed	31/05/2013	17/07/2023	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00405/1	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – jetting	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/03/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00406/4	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – rock berm installation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	29/05/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2013/00326/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Harrowside Long Sea Outfall – Maintenance Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	28/10/2013	31/12/2015	No
England	Construction	MLA/2013/00153/1	Mr Phil Wright	Irsha Street, Appledore	✖	✖	✖	Completed	03/06/2013	02/06/2014	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00513	Associated British Ports Holdings Limited	Walney Channel Deep-Water Berth – Southern and Northern Pontoons	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/04/2013	31/08/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00406/4	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – rock berm installation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	29/05/2013	31/12/2013	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00406/4	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – rock berm installation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	29/05/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2014/00016	Van Oord Dredging (UK) Ltd	Pipeline for the reclamation of Liverpool2	✖	✖	✖	Completed	04/04/2014	20/07/2015	No
England	Construction	MLA/2013/00380/2	EDF Energy	Heysham No.1 Power Station Outfall Repairs	✖	✖	✖	Completed	24/07/2014	15/10/2015	No
England	Construction	34985/101105/3	Network Rail Infrastructure Ltd	1. Drawing No. 3509/B/001, Rev A.2. Drawing No. 3509/B/002, Rev A.3. Drawing N	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/06/2012	31/10/2012	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00219	Clevedon Pier And Heritage Trust Ltd	Clevedon Pier Painting 2012	✖	✖	✖	Completed	05/07/2012	04/07/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00073/2	Liverpool Airport Limited	Liverpool John LenNon Airport Lighting Gantry Maintenance	✖	✖	✖	Completed	31/08/2012	30/09/2012	No
England	Construction	MLA/2011/00232/8	Nget/Spt Upgrades Limited	Western High Voltage Direct Current Link Marine Cable Route	✓	✖	✖	Completed	01/08/2014	27/09/2017	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00355	The Lune Rivers Trust	Replacement of Tidal Flap Valve at Mill House East Outfall	✖	✖	✖	Completed	25/09/2012	24/09/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00240/1	Environment Agency South West Reg	Steart Coastal Management Project	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/11/2012	03/10/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2013/00124	Manx Cable Company Limited	Isle of Man Interconnector Cable – Cable Protection on Bispham beach	✖	✖	✖	Completed	09/05/2013	08/05/2014	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00513	Associated British Ports Holdings Limited	Walney Channel Deep-Water Berth – Southern and Northern Pontoons	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/04/2013	31/08/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2013/00041	United Utilities Water Plc	Barrow Long Sea Outfall – Site Investigation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	19/04/2013	18/04/2014	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00405/1	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – jetting	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/03/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00405/1	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – jetting	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/03/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2013/00143	Qinetiq Estates Limited	Eskmeals Sea Wall Reprofiling	✖	✖	✖	Completed	06/06/2013	05/06/2014	No
England	Construction	MLA/2011/00339/1	Walney (UK) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1+2 Offshore Wind Farm Export Cable Routes Rock Dumping	✖	✖	✖	Completed	11/07/2012	22/09/2012	No
England	Construction	34082/080619/4	Gateway Storage Co. Ltd	On-shore Environmental Statement.	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/01/2016	31/12/2018	No
England	Construction	MLA/2013/00049	Martin Wright Associates Limited	Replacement of Aids to Navigation (Licence Enquiry Ref MLP/2012/00309	✖	✖	✖	Completed	15/04/2013	31/08/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2013/00064	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	BOW B String Cable Remedial Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/03/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00405/1	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – jetting	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/03/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00406/4	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – rock berm installation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	29/05/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00068/1	Wyre Borough Council	Cleveleys Beach Nourishment Scheme	✖	✖	✖	Completed	31/01/2014	06/06/2014	No
England	Construction	MLA/2011/00337/4	United Utilities Water Plc	Liverpool Wastewater Treatment Works Outfall	✓	✖	✖	Completed	09/12/2013	31/01/2014	No
England	Construction	MLA/2011/00339/1	Walney (UK) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1+2 Offshore Wind Farm Export Cable Routes Rock Dumping	✖	✖	✖	Completed	11/07/2012	22/09/2012	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00405/1	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – jetting	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/03/2013	31/12/2013	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00405/1	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – jetting	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/03/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00405/1	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – jetting	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/03/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00406/4	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – rock berm installation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	29/05/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00406/4	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – rock berm installation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	29/05/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00405/1	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – jetting	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/03/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2012/00406/4	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow OWF export cable remedial works – rock berm installation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	29/05/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2013/00167	Manx Cable Company Limited	Isle Of Man Interconnector Cable – Concrete Mattress Cable Protection Remedial W	✖	✖	✖	Completed	28/06/2013	31/10/2013	No
England	Construction	34823/100512/5	Centrica Energyrenewableinvestments	Metocean	✖	✖	✖	Completed	21/02/2012	31/03/2012	No
England	Construction	34082/080619/4	Gateway Storage Co. Ltd	On-shore Environmental Statement.	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/01/2016	31/12/2018	No
England	Construction	MLA/2014/00030	Environment Agency – Midlands Region	Severn Outfalls – 4 sites	✖	✖	✖	Completed	24/03/2014	30/04/2016	No
England	Construction	MLA/2013/00135	Amalgamated Construction Ltd	WALB0462 River Severn Pipe outlet repair	✖	✖	✖	Completed	24/05/2013	31/07/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2013/00192	Sunderland Point Community Association	Rock armour at tip of Sunderland Point	✖	✖	✖	Completed	19/08/2013	07/10/2013	No
England	Construction	MLA/2013/00178/1	Cumbria County Council	Jubilee Bridge, Barrow – Welfare Provision and Mechanical Upgrades	✖	✖	✖	Completed	31/01/2014	27/03/2015	No
England	Construction	MLA/2013/00229	Sefton Mbc	Monitoring nearshore currents around St Bees Head	✖	✖	✖	Completed	15/11/2013	31/10/2016	No
England	Construction	MLA/2013/00290	Magnox Limited	Repair to sheet pile wall	✖	✖	✖	Completed	28/08/2013	30/09/2013	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2013/00302/1	Port Meridian Energy Limited	Port Meridian Deep Water Port Project	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/03/2017	31/10/2019	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2013/00365/2	Magnox Limited	Oldbury Active Effluent Discharge Line	✖	✖	✖	Completed	29/10/2014	31/01/2015	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2016/00017/2	United Utilities Water Plc	Anchorsholme Storm Water Outfall	✖	✖	✖	Completed	16/12/2016	31/10/2018	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2016/00258	Buckingham Group Contracting Limited	Runcorn Viaduct	✖	✖	✖	Completed	14/07/2016	09/09/2016	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2016/00017/2	United Utilities Water Plc	Anchorsholme Storm Water Outfall	✖	✖	✖	Completed	16/12/2016	31/10/2018	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2017/00003	Environment Agency (Warrington)	Hesketh Out Marsh East (HOME) Management Realignment Scheme	✖	✖	✖	Completed	28/04/2017	28/04/2023	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2020/00109	Everton Stadium Development Limited	The People's Project – Bramley-Moore Dock	✖	✖	✖	Completed	16/07/2021	31/05/2026	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2011/00072	Hibernia Atlantic (Uk) Limited	Project Express	✖	✖	✖	Completed	24/03/2015	01/08/2015	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2013/00431/4	United Utilities Plc	Barrow Long Sea Outfall	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/04/2014	30/09/2015	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2015/00444/1	Trant Engineering Ltd	Remedial Works to Aust Jetty. Tower XL605	✖	✖	✖	Completed	23/09/2016	31/07/2017	No



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2017/00003	Environment Agency (Warrington)	Hesketh Out Marsh East (HOME) Management Realignment Scheme	✗	✗	✗	Completed	28/04/2017	28/04/2023	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2016/00498	United Utilities Water Plc	Middleton Wastewater Treatment Works Marker Post	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/01/2017	26/01/2018	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2018/00209/1	Peel Ports (Medway) Limited	Alterations to Twelve Quays Terminal	✗	✗	✗	Completed	19/10/2018	18/10/2020	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2019/00100	Rockabill Cable System Limited	Rockabill Cable System	✓	✗	✗	Completed	21/06/2019	31/08/2019	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2019/00100	Rockabill Cable System Limited	Rockabill Cable System	✓	✗	✗	Completed	21/06/2019	31/08/2019	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2020/00173	Apollo Submarine Cable System Limited	Amiti Telecommunications Cable System	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/01/2021	05/01/2022	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2022/00128/1	Network Rail Ltd	CBC1 W170100 Threadlow Point Embankment	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/08/2022	31/08/2023	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2012/00259/7	EDF Energy Plc	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	✗	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080	Yes
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2016/00342/2	Dong Energy Walney Extension (UK) Ltd	Walney Extension Offshore Wind Farm Operations and Maintenance (O&M) Facilities	✗	✗	✗	Completed	22/08/2017	30/04/2018	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2017/00027	South West Highways Limited	Appledore Quay signs and new mooring anchors	✗	✗	✗	Completed	13/04/2017	12/04/2019	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2019/00166/2	United Utilities	Middleton Outfall Air Release Pipework	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/07/2019	31/05/2020	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2021/00236	Mott Macdonald Ltd-Bristol	Avonmouth and Severnside Enterprise Area (ASEA) Ecology Mitigation and Flood Defence Scheme	✗	✗	✗	Completed	25/05/2022	31/01/2023	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2020/00094	Wirral Council	Hilbre Island Post and Rail	✗	✗	✗	Completed	12/06/2020	31/10/2020	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2013/00187/5	Wyre Borough Council	Rossall Coastal Defence Scheme	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/10/2013	01/05/2018	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2014/00556/1	United Utilities	Harrowside Outfall	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/04/2015	30/10/2015	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2016/00017/2	United Utilities Water Plc	Anchorsholme Storm Water Outfall	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/12/2016	31/10/2018	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2015/00184/1	Network Rail Limited	Walls Bridge Remedial Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	18/01/2016	17/01/2017	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2016/00071	United Utilities Water Plc	Middleton Wastewater Treatment Works Outfall Marker Post	✗	✗	✗	Completed	14/06/2016	31/08/2016	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2016/00441/2	Flyde Borough Council	Fairhaven to Church Scar Coast Protection Scheme	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/06/2017	31/12/2020	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2017/00491/1	Environment Agency – South West Region	Stolford Flood Defence Scheme	✗	✗	✗	Completed	11/06/2018	30/09/2019	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2019/00429/2	Weaver Hydro Limited	Eastham Hydropower Project	✗	✗	✗	Completed	14/05/2020	01/01/2025	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2021/00236	Mott Macdonald Ltd-Bristol	Avonmouth and Severnside Enterprise Area (ASEA) Ecology Mitigation and Flood Defence Scheme	✗	✗	✗	Completed	25/05/2022	31/01/2023	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2012/00259/7	EDF Energy Plc	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	✗	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080	Yes



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2014/00155/3	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow Offshore Wind Farm Operational Marine Licence – Array Cable Repair	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/05/2014	01/05/2026	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2014/00562	Quay Marinas Limited	Portishead Quays Marina – Pontoon Extension	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/07/2015	13/07/2019	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2016/00133/2	Peel Ports Limited	Liverpool 2	✗	✗	✗	Completed	11/04/2016	30/04/2017	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2016/00133/2	Peel Ports Limited	Liverpool 2	✗	✗	✗	Completed	11/04/2016	30/04/2017	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2016/00342/2	Dong Energy Walney Extension (Uk) Ltd	Walney Extension Offshore Wind Farm Operations and Maintenance (O&M) Facilities	✗	✗	✗	Completed	22/08/2017	30/04/2018	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2017/00003	Environment Agency (Warrington)	Hesketh Out Marsh East (HOME) Management Realignment Scheme	✗	✗	✗	Completed	28/04/2017	28/04/2023	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2013/00189/5	Blackpool Borough Council	Anchorsholme Coast Protection Scheme	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/10/2013	15/04/2016	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2016/00017/2	United Utilities Water Plc	Anchorsholme Storm Water Outfall	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/12/2016	31/10/2018	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2015/00061	United Utilities	Middleton Wastewater Treatment Works Outfall – Diffuser modifications	✗	✗	✗	Completed	04/06/2015	31/08/2015	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2015/00122	Barrow Borough Council	Roa Island Jetty Reconstruction	✗	✗	✗	Completed	28/05/2015	30/11/2015	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2016/00458/1	Ilfracombe Harbour Authority	East Face step extension	✗	✗	✗	Completed	10/02/2017	30/04/2018	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2016/00312/6	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Ground investigation (GI) works at Hinkley Point C to inform seawall design and build	✗	✗	✗	Completed	30/09/2016	31/08/2018	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2017/00488	United Utilities	Morecambe Outfall AMP6	✗	✗	✗	Completed	23/04/2018	22/04/2019	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2020/00224	Torridge District Council	Westward Ho! Slipway Extension	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/07/2020	14/07/2021	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2020/00109	Everton Stadium Development Limited	The People's Project – Bramley-Moore Dock	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/07/2021	31/05/2026	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2012/00259/7	EDF Energy Plc	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	✗	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080	Yes
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2012/00259/7	EDF Energy Plc	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	✗	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080	Yes
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2012/00259/7	EDF Energy Plc	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	✗	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080	Yes
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2013/00302/1	Port Meridian Energy Limited	Port Meridian Deep Water Port Project	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/03/2017	31/10/2019	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2012/00402/11	Mersey Docks & Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and River Mersey Approach Channel Dredging	✓	✗	✗	Completed	12/11/2012	31/03/2016	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2014/00136/1	Cammell Laird Shiprepairers & Shipbuilders Limited	Alabama Way Marine Operations Facility	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/03/2015	28/02/2018	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2014/00201/2	Manx Cable Company Limited	Isle of Man Interconnector Cable – Cable Protection Remedial Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/07/2014	01/07/2065	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2016/00133/2	Peel Ports Limited	Liverpool 2	✗	✗	✗	Completed	11/04/2016	30/04/2017	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2016/00133/2	Peel Ports Limited	Liverpool 2	✗	✗	✗	Completed	11/04/2016	30/04/2017	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2016/00462	United Utilities	Foxfield Water Main Diversion	✗	✗	✗	Completed	02/06/2017	01/06/2021	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2019/00100	Rockabill Cable System Limited	Rockabill Cable System	✓	✗	✗	Completed	21/06/2019	31/08/2019	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2017/00515	Barratt David Wilson Homes	Fremington Army Camp	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2018	31/10/2019	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2022/00276	News substance Limited	Delivery by sea of the See Monster public art installation at Weston-super-Mare	✗	✗	✗	Completed	07/07/2022	20/07/2022	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2012/00136/7	Cammell Laird Shiprepairers & Shipbuilders Limited	Construction of CTV Pontoon	✗	✗	✗	Completed	24/07/2012	31/12/2018	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2014/00595	Story Contracting Limited	Arnside – Scour Protection	✗	✗	✗	Completed	25/05/2015	30/09/2015	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2013/00412/7	Merseylink	Mersey Gateway	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/04/2015	30/06/2019	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2016/00175/7	Blackpool Borough Council	Anchorsholme Coast Protection Scheme	✗	✗	✗	Completed	03/05/2016	31/12/2021	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2019/00166/2	United Utilities	Middleton Outfall Air Release Pipework	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/07/2019	31/05/2020	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2019/00100	Rockabill Cable System Limited	Rockabill Cable System	✓	✗	✗	Completed	21/06/2019	31/08/2019	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2019/00100	Rockabill Cable System Limited	Rockabill Cable System	✓	✗	✗	Completed	21/06/2019	31/08/2019	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2021/00109	Orsted-Barrow	Barrow Docks Crane Relocation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	30/09/2021	29/09/2022	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2017/00097	Minesto Uk Limited	Holyhead Deep Project , Safety Zone Application	✗	✗	✗	Completed	22/08/2017	31/05/2022	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2021/00326	Netomia Ltd	Submarine Cable – Connect the island in Barrow In Furness	✗	✗	✗	Completed	20/05/2015	20/05/2016	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2019/00456	RNLI Estates	RNLI Weston-super-Mare	✗	✗	✗	Completed	20/05/2015	20/05/2016	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2022/00280	Apollo Submarine Cable System Limited	2AFRICA Submarine Cable System	✗	✗	✗	Completed	20/05/2015	20/05/2016	No
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2014/00512/1	Environment Agency South West Reg	Congresbury Yeo Tidal Banks	✗	✗	✗	Completed	20/05/2015	31/07/2017	No
England	Decommissioning of works	MLA/2014/00556/1	United Utilities	Harrowside Outfall	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/04/2015	30/10/2015	No
England	Decommissioning of works	MLA/2017/00125/1	Dong Energy Rb (Uk) Limited	Shell Flat Met Masts Decommissioning Project	✗	✗	✗	Completed	20/07/2017	31/12/2018	No
England	Decommissioning of works	MLA/2017/00125/1	Dong Energy Rb (Uk) Limited	Shell Flat Met Masts Decommissioning Project	✗	✗	✗	Completed	20/07/2017	31/12/2018	No
England	Decommissioning of works	MLA/2021/00197	British Telecommunications Plc	TAT14 Segment G & H Decommissioning	✗	✗	✗	Completed	09/02/2022	08/02/2023	No
Wales	Construction	CML2329	Cemex Raynes Quarry	Jetty repairs at Cemex Raynes Quarry	✗	✓	✓	Licence Expired	17/07/2023	31/12/2023	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2321	Alun Griffiths Contractors Ltd	Repair works to sewage pipe	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/08/2023	31/07/2024	Yes

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
Wales	Construction	CML2333	Kaymac Marine & Civil Engineering Ltd	Newport Effluent Outfall Replacement Works	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/03/2024	03/09/2029	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2318	Denbighshire County Council	Pont Foryd waterproofing and resurfacing works	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/09/2023	31/08/2024	Yes
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2346	Ceredigion County Council	Glan Y Mor Public Right of Way (PRoW) Footbridge Maintenance and Erosion Control	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	08/11/2023	12/12/2024	Yes
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2315		Suction Bucket foundation trials	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	12/07/2023	11/07/2024	Yes
Wales	Construction and Deposit	ORML1924v2	Bombora WavePower Europe Ltd	mWave Project	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	23/10/2019	22/10/2024	Yes
Wales	Construction and Removal	CML2345	Pembrokeshire County Council	Lower Town Fishguard Slipway Repair	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/11/2023	15/10/2024	Yes
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML2339	Ancala Water Services (Estates) Ltd	RAF Valley Tidal Flap	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	27/09/2023	01/09/2028	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2283	The Port of Mostyn Ltd	Mostyn Energy Park Extension (MEPE) Project	✗	✓	✓	Application submitted	01/09/2023	01/08/2030	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt Y Mă'R Ofto Plc	Cable 1, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt Y Mă'R Ofto Plc	Cable 2, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035	Yes
Wales	Construction and Removal	CML2255	Amalgamated Construction Ltd	MiNor repairs to Friog lower wall including seaweed removal, release of tidal flap and repointing	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	18/10/2022	17/10/2023	No
Wales	Construction	CML2216	Rightacre Properties Ltd	Central Quay – Riverbank Improvement Works	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	11/05/2022	01/05/2027	Yes
Wales	Construction and Removal	CML1760	City And County Of Swansea	Construction of a footbridge and boardwalk	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	11/06/2018	10/06/2046	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML1843	Nrw	Repair and improve sea defence revetment	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	06/02/2019	31/12/2054	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt Y Mă'R Ofto Plc	Cable 3, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt Y Mă'R Ofto Plc	Cable 4, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML1721	Burbo Extension Ltd	cable repair and remediation	✓	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	20/07/2017	01/09/2027	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML1858	Abp	Inner west pier works	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	30/01/2018	29/01/2043	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2127	Newport City Council	Newport Transporter Bridge Refurbishment	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	08/03/2019	30/04/2023	No
Wales	Construction	CML2057	Milford Haven Port Authority	Pembroke Dock Infrastructure Project	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	18/04/2019	17/04/2029	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2057	Milford Haven Port Authority	Pembroke Dock Infrastructure Project	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	22/07/2019	21/07/2024	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2149	Conwy County Council	Colwyn Bay CRMP	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	18/04/2019	18/04/2029	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2149	Conwy County Council	Colwyn Bay CRMP	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	05/07/2019	04/07/2023	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2143	Stena Line Ports Limited	Holyhead Breakwater Refurbishment	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	31/07/2021	31/05/2025	Yes

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
Wales	Construction	CML2147	Cardiff Council	Cardiff Coastal Defence Project	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	07/11/2017	06/11/2035	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2133	Ceredigion County Council	Aberaeron Coastal Defence Works	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	31/07/2021	31/05/2025	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2140	Denbighshire County Council	Prestatyn Coastal Defence	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	31/07/2021	31/05/2025	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2159	Conwy County Council	Coastal defence works	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	23/10/2019	22/10/2023	No
Wales	Construction	CML2159	Conwy County Council	Coastal defence works	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	28/08/2019	31/10/2024	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2210	Conwy County Borough Council	Llanfairfechan Coastal Defence Repairs	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	15/12/2020	15/12/2035	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2221	Aecom	Works to River Neath Crossing	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/01/2021	31/03/2046	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2169	Nrw	Carew Mill and Causeway Repairs	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	15/12/2020	15/12/2035	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2202	Gloucester County Council	Tintern Wireworks Bridge Refurbishment	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	15/12/2020	15/12/2035	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2224	Apem	Dolgarrog Pipe Enabling Works	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	12/02/2020	30/11/2024	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2249	Dyer & Butler Ltd.	Loughor Sea Defence Maintenance	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	03/02/2020	28/01/2028	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2246	Dyer & Butler Ltd	Saint Ishmaels and Ferryside Sea Defence Maintenance	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	01/05/2021	30/09/2025	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2249	Dyer & Butler Ltd.	Loughor Sea Defence Maintenance	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	15/11/2021	18/12/2025	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2237	Amcogiffen	Maintenance of Railway Bridge (Welsh inshore area- half of bridge)	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/04/2021	31/10/2028	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2240	Dwr Cymru Welsh Water	Dolgarrog Pipe Bridge Conwy	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	17/02/2021	16/02/2067	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2252	Dyer & Butler Ltd	Coastal Defence	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	08/10/2021	01/10/2025	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2262	Knights Brown Ltd	Scaffolding works	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	10/07/2021	01/10/2026	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2259	Fred Grainger	Underground heating system	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	10/07/2021	01/10/2026	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2270	Mhpa	Replacement of dolphin mooring	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	09/03/2022	14/03/2024	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2273	Cyngor Gwynedd	Constructing a retaining wall to replace existing gabions.	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	09/03/2022	14/03/2024	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2280	Dyer And Butler	Sea wall mainenance	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/03/2023	31/12/2029	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	07/07/2022	06/07/2029	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2258	C Spencer Ltd	Bridge Maintenance	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	03/01/2023	30/06/2025	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	01/03/2021	30/04/2024	Yes



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	01/03/2022	30/04/2024	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2307	South Hook Lng Terminal Company Ltd	Replacement of 5 unloading arms	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	11/02/2022	31/05/2024	Yes
Wales	Construction	CML2308	Puma Energy	Jetty Maintenance	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	11/03/2022	31/12/2025	Yes
Wales	Construction and Deposit	EXML1910	Llandudno Town Council	LlandudNo Fireworks Display	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	11/02/2022	31/05/2024	Yes
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML1714	Robert Davies	Tree Art Installation	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	12/04/2022	11/10/2023	No
Wales	Construction and Deposit	ORML1924v1	Bombora Wavepower Europe Ltd	mWave Project	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	01/09/2022	31/08/2023	No
Wales	Construction and Deposit	ORML1957	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum Cic	META Phase 2	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	11/04/2022	26/06/2023	No
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML1962		Construction of rock armour breakwaters at Hafan Y Mor Holidayt Park	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	01/05/2022	30/06/2023	No
Wales	Construction and Deposit	ORML1957	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum Cic	META Phase 2	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	02/05/2022	01/05/2023	No
Wales	Construction and Deposit	ORML1957	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum Cic	META Phase 2	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	10/11/2022	09/11/2023	No
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML1944	Swansea University	Seagrass planting	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	24/10/2022	23/10/2023	No
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML1952	Dean & Reddyhoff Ltd	Rearranging and rearranging pontoons	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	10/11/2022	09/11/2023	No
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2009	Aqua Park Cardiff Limited	Aqua park cardiff	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	01/09/2022	31/08/2023	No
Wales	Construction and Deposit	DEML2041	Seaweedology	4 hectare seaweed farm	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	14/10/2022	13/10/2023	No
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2019	Greenlink	Greenlink Interconnector Cable	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	26/10/2022	25/10/2023	No
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2128	Swansea Council	Mumbles coastal defence CRMP	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	16/01/2023	15/01/2024	Yes
Wales	Construction and Removal	CRML1709	E Gryll	seasonal deposit and removal of floating pontoons	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	01/02/2023	30/09/2023	No
Wales	Construction and Removal	RML2271	Dyer And Butler Ltd	Replacement of tidal flap and removal of material around outfall	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	01/03/2023	31/12/2024	Yes
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML1820	RNLI	Regional Maintenance	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	03/02/2023	01/03/2024	Yes
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML 1820	RNLI	Regional Maintenance	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	09/01/2023	30/09/2023	No
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML1873	Denbighshire County Council	coastal defence	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	23/03/2023	15/09/2023	No
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML1931	Stena Line Ports Ltd	Holyhead port expansion	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	01/04/2023	31/12/2023	No
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML1931	Stena Line Ports Ltd	Holyhead port expansion	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	12/01/2023	11/01/2024	Yes
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML1931	Stena Line Ports Ltd	Holyhead port expansion	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	01/04/2023	31/12/2023	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	RML1922	Nrw	Openigh of Afon Dysynni channel for internal drain ditches and flood risk	✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	01/04/2023	31/12/2023	No
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	RML2011	National Grid Transmission Plc		✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	06/03/2023	31/12/2023	No
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML2152	Central Rhyl Coastal Defences Scheme	Central Rhyl Coastal Defence Scheme	✖	✓	✖	Consented/Licensed	31/03/2023	30/03/2024	Yes
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML2282	Robert Nicholas Limited	Tidal Flap Investigations	✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	08/02/2023	01/05/2023	No
England	Emergency Work	MLA/2014/00295/1	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI – Burnham On Sea – Emergency Launch and Recovery Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	06/08/2014	31/08/2014	No
England	Emergency Work	MLA/2012/00366	J. Murphy & Sons Limited	Nethertown – St Bees Landslip	✖	✖	✖	Completed	30/08/2012	30/09/2012	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00016/4	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI South Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	15/05/2015	15/05/2025	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00445/1	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Component exchanges (maintenance) at Walney wind farms	✖	✖	✖	Completed	18/11/2015	08/03/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00344/1	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Component exchanges (maintenance) at Burbo Bank wind farms	✖	✖	✖	Completed	19/08/2015	31/12/2015	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00504	Torridge District Council	Repair of Swimming Pool, Westward Ho!	✖	✖	✖	Completed	22/02/2016	14/06/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00294	Devon County Council	Maintenance and repainting of Fremington Viaduct steel deck	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/08/2016	31/12/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00224/2	Ormonde Energy Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	30/05/2017	31/12/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00149/3	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/09/2016	01/07/2026	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00150/3	Orsted Westernmost Rough Limited	West of Duddon Sands Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/09/2016	09/11/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00166/1	Dong Energy Burbo Extension Holding Ltd	Burbo Bank Extension – Export cable repair and remediation activities	✖	✖	✖	Completed	24/11/2017	09/08/2042	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00166/1	Dong Energy Burbo Extension Holding Ltd	Burbo Bank Extension – Export cable repair and remediation activities	✖	✖	✖	Completed	24/11/2017	09/08/2042	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00406	Dong Energy Burbo (Uk) Limited	Burbo Bank Offshore Wind Farm – O&M Marine Licence for Export Cable Repair/Remediation Activities	✖	✖	✖	Completed	08/03/2018	31/12/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00408	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Hinkley Point B Nuclear Power Station – routine marine activities licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	28/11/2016	27/11/2026	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00113	Wods Transmission Plc	West of Duddon Sands OFTO O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/09/2018	16/09/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00113	Wods Transmission Plc	West of Duddon Sands OFTO O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/09/2018	16/09/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00364	Cumbria County Council	A590 Jubilee Bridge Waterproofing Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/06/2018	31/10/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00364	Cumbria County Council	A590 Jubilee Bridge Waterproofing Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/06/2018	31/10/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00364	Cumbria County Council	A590 Jubilee Bridge Waterproofing Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/06/2018	31/10/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00149	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	HPC Corallina Mitigation – Urgent Bund Repairs	✖	✖	✖	Completed	24/03/2020	23/03/2021	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2021/00113	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Replacement of pontoon bridges	✖	✖	✖	Completed	03/03/2021	02/03/2022	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00514/1	Orsted Power UK Ltd	Walney Extension Transmission Assets O&M	✖	✖	✖	Completed	04/06/2020	30/09/2043	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00239/1	Sefton Mbc	Iron Man Pile Replacement	✖	✖	✖	Completed	05/09/2019	30/06/2021	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00337/1	Dong Energy Power (UK) Limited	Component exchanges (maintenance) at Walney wind farms	✖	✖	✖	Completed	11/08/2015	31/10/2015	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00445	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI Minehead – Low Impact Maintenance Works (Fast Track Licence)	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/09/2014	22/09/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00480/2	Network Rail Property Limited	Leven Viaduct	✖	✖	✖	Completed	09/11/2016	30/09/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00210/1	Story Contracting Limited	CBC1 Br141 Eskmeals Viaduct	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/07/2017	30/06/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00224/2	Ormonde Energy Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	30/05/2017	31/12/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00151/3	Walney (UK) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1&2 Offshore Wind Farms O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/09/2016	01/03/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00150/3	Orsted Westernmost Rough Limited	West of Duddon Sands Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/09/2016	09/11/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00063/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Heysham A & B, Sea Wall Site investigation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	31/05/2017	30/05/2020	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00469	RNLI	RNLI New Brighton – Repair to Damaged Recovery Anchor	✖	✖	✖	Completed	24/11/2016	24/01/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00202	RNLI Division South	RNLI North Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	29/09/2017	29/09/2027	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00467	Rwe Npower Plc	Aberthaw Power Station – River Thaw Pipe Bridge Repainting	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/11/2017	16/11/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00164	Dong Energy Burbo Extension	Burbo Bank Extension – Array cable repair and remediation activities	✖	✖	✖	Completed	08/03/2018	09/08/2042	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00010	Wirral Council	Monks Ferry Slipway repairs	✖	✖	✖	Completed	06/01/2020	05/01/2021	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00444/2	Mr Nol Vincent	Tuckett's Clyde	✖	✖	✖	Completed	22/11/2018	31/08/2020	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2021/00127	Orsted Power UK Ltd	MiNor maintenance work at BOW hub.	✖	✖	✖	Completed	11/03/2021	10/03/2022	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00304	Sellafield Limited	Replacement of Aids to Navigation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/07/2020	26/07/2021	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00423	R.N.L.I. (Trading) Limited	RNLI Weston-super-Mare Birnbeck Pier Geophysical Survey	✖	✖	✖	Completed	02/10/2020	01/10/2021	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00085	J.Wareing & Son (Wrea Green) Limited	Repair works to St Anne's Pier	✖	✖	✖	Completed	12/02/2020	11/02/2021	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00411	E.On Climate & Renewables UK Limited	Robin Rigg Offshore Wind Farm Operational Marine Licence – Export Cable	✖	✖	✖	Completed	18/06/2015	19/04/2035	No



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00490/1	Morecambe Wind Limited	Morecambe Wind Limited – Operational Marine Licence for Inter Array Cable Repair for West of Duddon Sands Offshore Wind Farm	✖	✖	✖	Completed	23/01/2015	09/11/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00445/1	Dong Energy Power (UK) Limited	Component exchanges (maintenance) at Walney wind farms	✖	✖	✖	Completed	18/11/2015	08/03/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00136	RNLI	RNLI Barrow – Emergency Works Application for Slipway Repairs	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	18/05/2015	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00149/3	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/09/2016	01/07/2026	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00151/3	Walney (UK) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1&2 Offshore Wind Farms O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/09/2016	01/03/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00149/3	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/09/2016	01/07/2026	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00182	RNLI Barrow	RNLI Barrow – Emergency Works Application for Repair to Slipway	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/04/2016	27/07/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00224/2	Ormonde Energy Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	30/05/2017	31/12/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00151/3	Walney (UK) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1&2 Offshore Wind Farms O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/09/2016	01/03/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00162/2	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Component exchanges (maintenance) at Barrow offshore wind farm and 57onstru of algal growth and/or guaNo	✖	✖	✖	Completed	06/06/2016	30/09/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00092	Buckingham Group Contracting Limited	Runcorn Viaduct – Ancillary Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	22/09/2017	19/10/2019	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00473	Wyre Council	Emergency stabilisation of existing coastal defence groyne	✖	✖	✖	Completed	28/04/2017	30/09/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00391	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI Western Super Mare – Emergency Licence for Mooring Inspection	✖	✖	✖	Completed	28/09/2016	31/10/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00408	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Hinkley Point B Nuclear Power Station – routine marine activities licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	28/11/2016	27/11/2026	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00261	J. Murphy & Sons Limited	River Lune Viaduct Scour Protection	✖	✖	✖	Completed	05/06/2018	04/06/2019	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00347	Magnox Limited	Oldbury Power Station Revetment Repairs 2018	✖	✖	✖	Completed	23/07/2018	22/07/2019	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00416	Devon County Council	Fremington Viaduct and Rock Park Bridge Defect Painting	✖	✖	✖	Completed	12/10/2017	11/10/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00450	J.Wareing & Son (Wrea Green) Limited	REPLACEMENT OF STEEL MEMBERS AT ST ANNES PIER	✖	✖	✖	Completed	23/10/2019	22/10/2020	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00030	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Hinkley Point B, Cooling Water forebay remediation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	22/05/2019	31/12/2019	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00432/1	Network Rail Ltd	CBC1 W16107 Leven Viaduct	✖	✖	✖	Completed	02/07/2019	31/03/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2022/00084	Torridge District Council	Sandymere Beach Access Maintenance	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/03/2022	28/02/2023	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00336/1	Dong Energy Burbo (UK) Limited	DONG Energy Burbo (UK) Ltd – Operational Marine Licence Inter Array Cable Repair	✖	✖	✖	Completed	15/01/2014	31/12/2032	No



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2013/00426/2	Walney (Uk) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm Operational Marine Licence – Inter Array Cable Repair	✗	✗	✗	Completed	11/01/2018	01/03/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00444/1	Trant Engineering Ltd	Remedial Works to Aust Jetty. Tower XL605	✗	✗	✗	Completed	23/09/2016	31/07/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00016/4	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI South Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/05/2015	15/05/2025	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00016/4	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI South Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/05/2015	15/05/2025	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00016/4	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI South Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/05/2015	15/05/2025	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00148/4	Dong Energy Burbo (Uk) Limited	Burbo Bank Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	31/12/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00079/4	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Component exchanges (maintenance) at Walney wind farms	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/03/2016	30/09/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00148/4	Dong Energy Burbo (Uk) Limited	Burbo Bank Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	31/12/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00063/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Heysham A & B, Sea Wall Site investigation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	31/05/2017	30/05/2020	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00408	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Hinkley Point B Nuclear Power Station – routine marine activities licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	28/11/2016	27/11/2026	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00150/3	Orsted Westernmost Rough Limited	West of Duddon Sands Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	09/11/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00364	Cumbria County Council	A590 Jubilee Bridge Waterproofing Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/06/2018	31/10/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00092	Buckingham Group Contracting Limited	Runcorn Viaduct – Ancillary Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	22/09/2017	19/10/2019	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00489	Merseytravel Limited	Woodside Ferry Pontoon Emergency Restraint Chains	✗	✗	✗	Completed	08/11/2018	07/11/2019	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00113	Wods Transmission Plc	West of Duddon Sands OFTO O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	17/09/2018	16/09/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00446	Network Rail Ltd	River Esk Pitching Up Line	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/01/1900	01/01/1900	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2021/00299	Canal & River Trust	Sharpness South Pier	✗	✗	✗	Completed	24/06/2021	23/06/2022	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00149	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	HPC Corallina Mitigation – Urgent Bund Repairs	✗	✗	✗	Completed	24/03/2020	23/03/2021	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00151	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Urgent miNor works to replace 30 m fence below MHSW to fulfil Provision of Shelduck mitigation works HPC DCO Requirement J2: Shelduck Monitoring and Mitigation Scheme	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/03/2020	25/03/2021	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2022/00236	Amalgamated Construction Ltd	MNC1229 – Lune Viaduct River (Group 2) Spans 8 to 10	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/06/2022	05/06/2023	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00481	Combe Martin Parish Council	Rebuilding of Breakwater Combe Martin	✗	✗	✗	Completed	20/10/2014	20/10/2015	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00296	Devon County Council	Maintenance and repainting of Fremington Viaduct steel deck	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/10/2015	30/06/2016	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00508/1	United Utilities Plc	Harrowside Beach Outfall Grill Repairs	✗	✗	✗	Completed	05/01/2015	30/01/2015	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00151/3	Walney (Uk) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1&2 Offshore Wind Farms O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	01/03/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00162/2	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Component exchanges (maintenance) at Barrow offshore wind farm and 59onstru of algal growth and/or guaNo	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/06/2016	30/09/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00148/4	Dong Energy Burbo (Uk) Limited	Burbo Bank Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	31/12/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00150/3	Orsted Westernmost Rough Limited	West of Duddon Sands Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	09/11/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00164	Dong Energy Burbo Extension	Burbo Bank Extension – Array cable repair and remediation activities	✗	✗	✗	Completed	08/03/2018	09/08/2042	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00164	Dong Energy Burbo Extension	Burbo Bank Extension – Array cable repair and remediation activities	✗	✗	✗	Completed	08/03/2018	09/08/2042	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00113	Wods Transmission Plc	West of Duddon Sands OFTO O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	17/09/2018	16/09/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00113	Wods Transmission Plc	West of Duddon Sands OFTO O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	17/09/2018	16/09/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00364	Cumbria County Council	A590 Jubilee Bridge Waterproofing Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/06/2018	31/10/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00202	RNLI Division South	RNLI North Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/09/2017	29/09/2027	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00166/1	Dong Energy Burbo Extension Holding Ltd	Burbo Bank Extension – Export cable repair and remediation activities	✗	✗	✗	Completed	24/11/2017	09/08/2042	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00514/1	Orsted Power Uk Ltd	Walney Extension Transmission Assets O&M	✗	✗	✗	Completed	04/06/2020	30/09/2043	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00267	Network Rail Infrastructure Limited	CBC1/W361440 Soutergate Embankment	✗	✗	✗	Completed	03/07/2020	02/07/2021	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00542/2	Story Contracting Limited	Jubilee Bridge Painting Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/04/2019	30/04/2022	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00204	Falmouth Divers Limited	Maintenance to existing outfall diffuser valves	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/04/2018	25/04/2019	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2022/00346	Vattenfall Wind Power Ltd	Ormonde Pontoon Maintenance	✗	✗	✗	Completed	11/08/2022	10/08/2023	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00567	Thomson Ecology Limited	River Mite viaduct plain line track renewals	✗	✗	✗	Completed	10/12/2020	09/12/2021	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2021/00195	Dong Energy Walney Extension (Uk) Ltd	Replacement of a single CPS on a inter-array cable at WOW04	✗	✗	✗	Completed	23/04/2021	22/04/2022	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00016/4	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI South Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/05/2015	15/05/2025	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00568	Devon County Council	repair to sea wall/coastal slope Appledore North Devon to safeguard south west coast path	✗	✗	✗	Completed	11/02/2015	15/08/2015	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00488/1	Network Rail Limited	Network Rail – Ravenglass and River Mite	✗	✗	✗	Completed	09/05/2016	31/12/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00439/5	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Ltd	Component exchanges (maintenance) at West of Duddon Sands wind farm	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/02/2016	30/09/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00224/2	Ormonde Energy Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	30/05/2017	31/12/2037	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00149/3	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/09/2016	01/07/2026	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00224/2	Ormonde Energy Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	30/05/2017	31/12/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00148/4	Dong Energy Burbo (Uk) Limited	Burbo Bank Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/09/2016	31/12/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00148/4	Dong Energy Burbo (Uk) Limited	Burbo Bank Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/09/2016	31/12/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00142/1	Lancaster Port Commission	PLOVER SCAR LIGHTHOUSE	✖	✖	✖	Completed	02/09/2016	30/04/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00077/5	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Component exchanges (maintenance) at Burbo Bank offshore wind farm	✖	✖	✖	Completed	14/10/2016	30/09/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00432/1	Network Rail Ltd	CBC1 W16107 Leven Viaduct	✖	✖	✖	Completed	02/07/2019	31/03/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00477	R&M Utility & Civil Engineering Services South West Limited	Maintenance to existing public sewer (Combe Martin Sewage Outfall)	✖	✖	✖	Completed	31/10/2018	30/10/2019	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00113	Wods Transmission Plc	West of Duddon Sands OFTO O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/09/2018	16/09/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00287	Taw & Torridge Scaffolding Ltd	The Old Mill, Lee Bay	✖	✖	✖	Completed	19/06/2018	18/06/2019	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00110/2	Bmm Jv Ltd	Huckers Bow Tidal Sluice Flood Defence Improvements	✖	✖	✖	Completed	12/07/2018	30/06/2019	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00113	Wods Transmission Plc	West of Duddon Sands OFTO O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/09/2018	16/09/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00364	Cumbria County Council	A590 Jubilee Bridge Waterproofing Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/06/2018	31/10/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00514/1	Orsted Power Uk Ltd	Walney Extension Transmission Assets O&M	✖	✖	✖	Completed	04/06/2020	30/09/2043	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00071	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	PRINCIPAL INSPECTION & INVESTIGATION TO SHEET PILING OF COMBWICH WHARF	✖	✖	✖	Completed	05/02/2020	04/02/2021	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00399	J. Murphy & Sons Limited	River Lune Viaduct Scour Protection	✖	✖	✖	Completed	09/09/2019	08/09/2020	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00514/1	Orsted Power Uk Ltd	Walney Extension Transmission Assets O&M	✖	✖	✖	Completed	04/06/2020	30/09/2043	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00514/1	Orsted Power Uk Ltd	Walney Extension Transmission Assets O&M	✖	✖	✖	Completed	04/06/2020	30/09/2043	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00109	Everton Stadium Development Limited	The People's Project – Bramley-Moore Dock	✖	✖	✖	Completed	16/07/2021	31/05/2026	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2022/00143	Walney Uk Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 0102 Windfarm: Cable Stabilisation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	09/02/2023	09/02/2025	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2022/00423	J. Murphy & Sons Limited	Eskmeals Viaduct	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/09/2022	25/09/2023	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2021/00479	Cumbria County Council Carlisle	Walney Island Causeway Remedials	✖	✖	✖	Completed	12/04/2022	11/04/2023	No



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2021/00251	Dong Energy Rb (Uk) Limited	Walney Extension Array Cable Stabilisation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	04/10/2021	01/09/2023	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00016/4	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI South Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/05/2015	15/05/2025	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00510/1	Sellafield Limited	Sea Line 3 & Replacement Sea Line Seaward Section Condition Assessment (Sellafield, Cumbria)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/04/2015	31/03/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2013/00426/2	Walney (Uk) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm Operational Marine Licence – Inter Array Cable Repair	✗	✗	✗	Completed	11/01/2018	01/03/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00435	Buckingham Group Contracting Limited	Runcorn Viaduct	✗	✗	✗	Completed	07/01/2016	31/05/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00196	RNLI	RNLI Western Super Mare – Emergency Licence for Mooring Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	24/04/2015	26/05/2015	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00016/4	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI South Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/05/2015	15/05/2025	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00079/4	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Component exchanges (maintenance) at Walney wind farms	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/03/2016	30/09/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00031	Carillion Plc	Eskmeals Viaduct Re-railing	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/02/2016	31/03/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00480/2	Network Rail Property Limited	Leven Viaduct	✗	✗	✗	Completed	09/11/2016	30/09/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00150/3	Orsted Westernmost Rough Limited	West of Duddon Sands Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	09/11/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00387	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI Barrow – Emergency Works Application for Slipway Grating Repairs	✗	✗	✗	Completed	30/09/2016	30/11/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00202	RNLI Division South	RNLI North Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/09/2017	29/09/2027	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00206	RNLI	RNLI Western-Super-Mare – Emergency Licence for Mooring Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	08/06/2017	08/08/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00202	RNLI Division South	RNLI North Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/09/2017	29/09/2027	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00202	RNLI Division South	RNLI North Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/09/2017	29/09/2027	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00202	RNLI Division South	RNLI North Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/09/2017	29/09/2027	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00344	Crestmoor Construction Services Limited	Hartland Point	✗	✗	✗	Completed	02/08/2019	01/08/2020	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2018/00113	Wods Transmission Plc	West of Duddon Sands OFTO O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	17/09/2018	16/09/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00364	Cumbria County Council	A590 Jubilee Bridge Waterproofing Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/06/2018	31/10/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00364	Cumbria County Council	A590 Jubilee Bridge Waterproofing Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/06/2018	31/10/2018	No



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2022/00105	Ormonde Energy Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm – Scaffolding	✖	✖	✖	Completed	14/03/2022	13/03/2023	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00476	Thomson Ecology Limited	Ravenglass – Drigg plain line track renewals	✖	✖	✖	Completed	08/11/2019	07/11/2020	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00016/4	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	RNLI South Division – Regional Licence for Low Impact Maintenance Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	15/05/2015	15/05/2025	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00080	Mersey Link	Mersey Gateway Project	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/02/2015	27/03/2015	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00149/3	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/09/2016	01/07/2026	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00488/1	Network Rail Limited	Network Rail – Ravenglass and River Mite	✖	✖	✖	Completed	09/05/2016	31/12/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00224/2	Ormonde Energy Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	30/05/2017	31/12/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00151/3	Walney (Uk) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1&2 Offshore Wind Farms O&M Marine Licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/09/2016	01/03/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00406	Dong Energy Burbo (Uk) Limited	Burbo Bank Offshore Wind Farm – O&M Marine Licence for Export Cable Repair/Remediation Activities	✖	✖	✖	Completed	08/03/2018	31/12/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00406	Dong Energy Burbo (Uk) Limited	Burbo Bank Offshore Wind Farm – O&M Marine Licence for Export Cable Repair/Remediation Activities	✖	✖	✖	Completed	08/03/2018	31/12/2032	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00387	Devon County Council	Fremington Viaduct – Revetment Repairs	✖	✖	✖	Completed	25/09/2017	24/09/2018	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00495/2	Dong Energy West Of Duddon Sands	West of Duddon Sands Blade Repair Campaign	✖	✖	✖	Completed	28/11/2019	31/12/2021	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00207	RNLI Barrow	RNLI Barrow – Emergency Works to Slipway Toe	✖	✖	✖	Completed	08/06/2017	08/09/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2019/00514/1	Orsted Power Uk Ltd	Walney Extension Transmission Assets O&M	✖	✖	✖	Completed	04/06/2020	30/09/2043	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2021/00266/1	Burbo Extension Ltd	Burbo Bank Extension Array Cable Stabilisation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	14/09/2021	01/10/2023	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2021/00158	Wpd Telecoms Limited	ULGH5428 W/BW Earthwire Replacement BW19-BW27	✖	✖	✖	Completed	30/03/2021	29/03/2022	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2021/00134	Torridge District Council	Sandymere Beach Access Maintenance	✖	✖	✖	Completed	15/03/2021	14/03/2022	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2020/00016	Network Rail Limited	Network Rail – Eskmeals Viaduct (Cumbria)	✖	✖	✖	Completed	13/01/2020	12/01/2021	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00426	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Drumscreen Maintenance	✖	✖	✖	Completed	28/10/2016	31/12/2016	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00100/1	Transmission Capital Partners Ltd	Routine operational and maintenance activities at five Offshore Substations (Barrow, Ormonde, Lincs, Westernmost Rough, and Gunfleet Sands)	✖	✖	✖	Completed	09/06/2017	31/12/2038	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00244	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Installation of sea plug, into cooling water outfall, at Heysham B Power Station, and subsequent removal	✖	✖	✖	Completed	18/07/2016	31/12/2016	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00084	Network Rail Limited	Network Rail- Ravenglass trial pit	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/06/2015	25/06/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00087	Network Rail Limited	Network Rail – Leven Viaduct Trial Pit	✖	✖	✖	Completed	30/06/2015	29/06/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2016/00408	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Hinkley Point B Nuclear Power Station – routine marine activities licence	✖	✖	✖	Completed	28/11/2016	27/11/2026	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00087	Network Rail Limited	Network Rail – Leven Viaduct Trial Pit	✖	✖	✖	Completed	30/06/2015	29/06/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00262/2	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Hinkley Point B Seawall Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/06/2015	31/05/2025	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00100/1	Transmission Capital Partners Ltd	Routine operational and maintenance activities at five Offshore Substations (Barrow, Ormonde, Lincs, Westernmost Rough, and Gunfleet Sands)	✖	✖	✖	Completed	09/06/2017	31/12/2038	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00084	Network Rail Limited	Network Rail- Ravenglass trial pit	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/06/2015	25/06/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00084	Network Rail Limited	Network Rail- Ravenglass trial pit	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/06/2015	25/06/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00088/1	United Utilities Water Plc	Navigation Marker Framework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	17/03/2015	31/12/2024	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00429/1	Blue Transmission Walney 2 Limited	Walney 2 Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/01/2018	01/01/2038	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00429/1	Blue Transmission Walney 2 Limited	Walney 2 Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/01/2018	01/01/2038	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00077	Tc Barrow Ofo Limited	Barrow Offshore Wind Farm (OWF) Export Cable Repair and Remediation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	14/08/2015	01/04/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00081/2	Blue Transmission Walney 1 Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	✖	✖	✖	Completed	06/07/2017	31/07/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00057	Lancaster City Council	Maintenance of Stone Road, Foreshore, Morecambe	✖	✖	✖	Completed	10/03/2015	10/03/2017	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00081/2	Blue Transmission Walney 1 Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	✖	✖	✖	Completed	06/07/2017	31/07/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00429/1	Blue Transmission Walney 2 Limited	Walney 2 Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/01/2018	01/01/2038	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00429/1	Blue Transmission Walney 2 Limited	Walney 2 Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/01/2018	01/01/2038	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00027/7	Blue Transmission Walney 2 (Holdings) Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm Operational Marine Licence – Phase 2 Export Cable	✖	✖	✖	Completed	28/02/2014	28/02/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00086/2	Tc Ormonde Ofo Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm (OWF) Export Cable Repair and Remediation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/04/2018	01/07/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2014/00028/5	Blue Transmission Walney 1 (Holdings) Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm Operational Marine Licence – Phase 1 Export Cable	✖	✖	✖	Completed	28/02/2014	28/02/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00086/2	Tc Ormonde Ofo Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm (OWF) Export Cable Repair and Remediation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/04/2018	01/07/2030	No



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00081/2	Blue Transmission Walney 1 Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/07/2017	31/07/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00081/2	Blue Transmission Walney 1 Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/07/2017	31/07/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2015/00077	Tc Barrow Ofo Limited	Barrow Offshore Wind Farm (OWF) Export Cable Repair and Remediation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	14/08/2015	01/04/2030	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00081/2	Blue Transmission Walney 1 Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/07/2017	31/07/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00429/1	Blue Transmission Walney 2 Limited	Walney 2 Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/01/2018	01/01/2038	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00081/2	Blue Transmission Walney 1 Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/07/2017	31/07/2037	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00429/1	Blue Transmission Walney 2 Limited	Walney 2 Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/01/2018	01/01/2038	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00429/1	Blue Transmission Walney 2 Limited	Walney 2 Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/01/2018	01/01/2038	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00429/1	Blue Transmission Walney 2 Limited	Walney 2 Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/01/2018	01/01/2038	No
England	Maintenance of existing works	MLA/2017/00081/2	Blue Transmission Walney 1 Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/07/2017	31/07/2037	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00151/3	Walney (Uk) Offshore Windfarms Limited	Walney 1&2 Offshore Wind Farms O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	01/03/2032	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00148/4	Dong Energy Burbo (Uk) Limited	Burbo Bank Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	31/12/2032	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2017/00162/2	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Hinkley Point C – UXO removals	✗	✗	✗	Completed	09/08/2017	30/10/2017	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2021/00328	Algapelago Marine Limited	Seaweed Farm, North Devon	✗	✗	✗	Completed	18/05/2022	04/05/2047	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2021/00443	Jacobs Engineering U.K. Limited	St Annes Seawall Ground Investigation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	11/10/2021	10/10/2022	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2012/00136/7	Cammell Laird Shiprepairers & Shipbuilders Limited	Construction of CTV Pontoon	✗	✗	✗	Completed	24/07/2012	31/12/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2014/00584	North Somerset District Council	Clevedon Marine Lake Repair Works	✗	✗	✗	Completed	12/05/2015	30/09/2015	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00049	Dong Energy Burbo Extension (Uk) Ltd	Burbo Bank Extension Debris Clearance	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/05/2016	01/12/2016	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2015/00448	Ormonde Energy Limited	Marine Growth Removal at Ormonde Pontoon, Ramsden Dock	✗	✗	✗	Completed	04/12/2015	30/06/2016	No



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00163/2	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Removal of algal growth and/or 66onst on wind farm structures at Walney, West of Duddon Sands, and Burbo Bank Wind farm, for health and safety and corrosion protection	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/05/2016	31/12/2017	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00163/2	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Removal of algal growth and/or 66onst on wind farm structures at Walney, West of Duddon Sands, and Burbo Bank Wind farm, for health and safety and corrosion protection	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/05/2016	31/12/2017	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00149/3	Barrow Offshore Wind Limited	Barrow Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	01/07/2026	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2017/00063/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Heysham A & B, Sea Wall Site investigation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	31/05/2017	30/05/2020	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00458/1	Ilfracombe Harbour Authority	East Face step extension	✗	✗	✗	Completed	10/02/2017	30/04/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2019/00241/1	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Hinkley Point C UXO Clearance	✗	✗	✗	Completed	23/04/2021	22/04/2024	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00017/2	United Utilities Water Plc	Anchorsholme Storm Water Outfall	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/12/2016	31/10/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00017/2	United Utilities Water Plc	Anchorsholme Storm Water Outfall	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/12/2016	31/10/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00017/2	United Utilities Water Plc	Anchorsholme Storm Water Outfall	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/12/2016	31/10/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00312/6	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Ground investigation (GI) works at Hinkley Point C to inform seawall design and build	✗	✗	✗	Completed	30/09/2016	31/08/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00281/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Routine maintenance, inspection and testing at Heysham 2 power station	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/09/2016	31/12/2030	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2022/00360	Ilfracombe And North Devon Sub Aqua Club	ILFSAC 2	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/08/2022	15/08/2023	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2018/00354	Volker Stevin Limited	Fairhaven to Church Scar Coast Protection Scheme	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/07/2018	28/07/2019	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2017/00493	Volker Stevin Limited	Fairhaven to Church Scar Coast Protection Scheme	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/12/2017	30/11/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2019/00145	Rockabill Cable System Limited	Rockabill Cable Survey	✓	✗	✗	Completed	01/04/2019	31/03/2020	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00150/3	Orsted Westernmost Rough Limited	West of Duddon Sands Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	27/09/2016	09/11/2037	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00017/2	United Utilities Water Plc	Anchorsholme Storm Water Outfall	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/12/2016	31/10/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00049	Dong Energy Burbo Extension (Uk) Ltd	Burbo Bank Extension Debris Clearance	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/05/2016	01/12/2016	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2017/00288	Dong Energy Burbo Extension Holding Ltd	Anchor chain removal under Burbo Bank Extension Cable Protection	✗	✗	✗	Completed	25/07/2017	24/07/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2018/00244	Environment Agency	Hambleton Flood Risk Management Scheme (Our ref. ENV0000064C)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	21/05/2018	20/05/2019	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2018/00153	Sea Shepherd Uk	Sea Shepherd ALDFG (Ghostnet) removals in Liverpool Bay 1	✓	✗	✗	Completed	26/03/2018	25/03/2019	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2022/00204	Ilfracombe And North Devon Sub Aqua Club	ILFSAC 1	✗	✗	✗	Completed	18/05/2022	17/05/2023	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00224/2	Ormonde Energy Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	✗	✗	✗	Completed	30/05/2017	31/12/2037	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00302	Qinetiq Group Plc	QinetiQ Site at St Thomas's Head Kewstoke near Weston Super Mare	x	x	x	Completed	22/12/2016	27/07/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2017/00488	United Utilities	Morecambe Outfall AMP6	x	x	x	Completed	23/04/2018	22/04/2019	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2018/00353	Volker Stevin Limited	Fairhaven to Church Scar Coast Protection Scheme	x	x	x	Completed	29/07/2018	28/07/2019	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2015/00231	Dong Energy Burbo Extension (Uk) Ltd	Burbo Bank Extension Offshore Wind Farm – Application for UXO Removal and/or Detonation	x	x	x	Completed	27/11/2015	31/03/2016	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00302	Qinetiq Group Plc	QinetiQ Site at St Thomas's Head Kewstoke near Weston Super Mare	x	x	x	Completed	22/12/2016	27/07/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2017/00160	Dong Energy Walney Extension (Uk) Ltd	Installation of Spud-leg Pontoon for use by Crew Transfer Vessels (CTVs) for the Walney Extension Offshore Windfarm construction phase	x	x	x	Completed	20/07/2017	20/10/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2020/00422	R.N.L.I. (Trading) Limited	RNLI Weston-super-Mare Birnbeck Pier Geophysical Survey	x	x	x	Completed	02/10/2020	01/10/2021	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2021/00098	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Underwater obstruction – removal	x	x	x	Completed	25/02/2021	24/02/2022	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2012/00259/7	EDF Energy Plc	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	x	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00224/2	Ormonde Energy Limited	Ormonde Offshore Wind Farm O&M Marine Licence	x	x	x	Completed	30/05/2017	31/12/2037	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00163/2	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Removal of algal growth and/or biofouling on wind farm structures at Walney, West of Duddon Sands, and Burbo Bank Wind farm, for health and safety and corrosion protection	x	x	x	Completed	26/05/2016	31/12/2017	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00312/6	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Ground investigation (GI) works at Hinkley Point C to inform seawall design and build	x	x	x	Completed	30/09/2016	31/08/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2018/00143	Holker Estates Co Ltd	Holker Estate – flood defence embankment repairs	x	x	x	Completed	30/07/2018	30/07/2019	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2019/00241/1	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Hinkley Point C UXO Clearance	x	x	x	Completed	23/04/2021	22/04/2024	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2019/00241/1	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Hinkley Point C UXO Clearance	x	x	x	Completed	23/04/2021	22/04/2024	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2013/00005/3	Mr Joseph Scott-Plummer	Maryport South Beach, tidal deposit removals	x	x	x	Completed	09/01/2013	19/04/2023	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00109	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Ground Investigations for potential Stem Wave Mitigation Structure	x	x	x	Completed	26/04/2016	30/06/2016	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00017/2	United Utilities Water Plc	Anchorsholme Storm Water Outfall	x	x	x	Completed	16/12/2016	31/10/2018	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00312/6	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Ground investigation (GI) works at Hinkley Point C to inform seawall design and build	x	x	x	Completed	30/09/2016	31/08/2018	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Other removals	MLA/2016/00163/2	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Removal of algal growth and/or 68onst on wind farm structures at Walney, West of Duddon Sands, and Burbo Bank Wind farm, for health and safety and corrosion protection	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/05/2016	31/12/2017	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2017/00162/2	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Hinkley Point C – UXO removals	✖	✖	✖	Completed	09/08/2017	30/10/2017	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2019/00241/1	Nnb Generation Company (Hpc) Limited	Hinkley Point C UXO Clearance	✖	✖	✖	Completed	23/04/2021	22/04/2024	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2014/00369	United Utilities Plc	Morecambe Wastewater Treatment Outfall (River Lune) Site Investigation Work	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/04/2015	01/08/2015	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2014/00369	United Utilities Plc	Morecambe Wastewater Treatment Outfall (River Lune) Site Investigation Work	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/04/2015	01/08/2015	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2014/00369	United Utilities Plc	Morecambe Wastewater Treatment Outfall (River Lune) Site Investigation Work	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/04/2015	01/08/2015	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2014/00369	United Utilities Plc	Morecambe Wastewater Treatment Outfall (River Lune) Site Investigation Work	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/04/2015	01/08/2015	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2014/00369	United Utilities Plc	Morecambe Wastewater Treatment Outfall (River Lune) Site Investigation Work	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/04/2015	01/08/2015	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2014/00369	United Utilities Plc	Morecambe Wastewater Treatment Outfall (River Lune) Site Investigation Work	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/04/2015	01/08/2015	No
England	Other removals	MLA/2021/00197	British Telecommunications Plc	TAT14 Segment G & H Decommissioning	✖	✖	✖	Completed	09/02/2022	08/02/2023	No
England	Other works	MLA/2014/00598	United Utilities	Morecambe WwTW Outfall Site Investigation Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	22/06/2015	21/09/2015	No
England	Other works	MLA/2018/00119	United Utilities Water Plc	Foxfield Water Main Reinstatement	✖	✖	✖	Completed	31/07/2018	27/10/2023	No
England	Other works	MLA/2018/00005	United Utilities	Morecambe Outfall Site Investigation works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	02/04/2018	31/08/2018	No
England	Other works	MLA/2014/00598	United Utilities	Morecambe WwTW Outfall Site Investigation Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	22/06/2015	21/09/2015	No
England	Other works	MLA/2014/00415	Environment Agency – South West Region	River Parrett at Combwich to Bridgwater	✖	✖	✖	Completed	10/10/2014	31/01/2015	No
England	Other works	MLA/2016/00005/1	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	EDF Energy – Hinkley Point ‘B’ Power station – Installation of Stop Gates for Cooling Water System Isolation in advance of planned 2016 outage.	✖	✖	✖	Completed	21/01/2016	31/12/2016	No
England	Other works	MLA/2017/00160	Dong Energy Walney Extension (Uk) Ltd	Installation of Spud-leg Pontoon for use by Crew Transfer Vessels (CTVs) for the Walney Extension Offshore Windfarm construction phase	✖	✖	✖	Completed	20/07/2017	20/10/2018	No
England	Other works	MLA/2020/00109	Everton Stadium Development Limited	The People’s Project – Bramley-Moore Dock	✖	✖	✖	Completed	16/07/2021	31/05/2026	No
England	Other works	MLA/2020/00109	Everton Stadium Development Limited	The People’s Project – Bramley-Moore Dock	✖	✖	✖	Completed	16/07/2021	31/05/2026	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Other works	MLA/2022/00044	Akrocean	Deployment and Operation of Floating LiDAR buoy	✖	✖	✖	Completed	25/04/2022	30/06/2025	No
England	Other works	MLA/2014/00598	United Utilities	Morecambe WwTW Outfall Site Investigation Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	22/06/2015	21/09/2015	No
England	Other works	MLA/2014/00134/3	United Utilities Plc	Anchorsholme and Harrowside Site Investigation Work	✖	✖	✖	Completed	02/06/2014	31/10/2014	No
England	Other works	MLA/2016/00071	United Utilities Water Plc	Middleton Wastewater Treatment Works Outfall Marker Post	✖	✖	✖	Completed	14/06/2016	31/08/2016	No
England	Other works	MLA/2017/00086/1	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Installation of Bird Perches at Burbo Bank Offshore Wind Farm	✖	✖	✖	Completed	25/04/2017	24/04/2019	No
England	Other works	MLA/2020/00109	Everton Stadium Development Limited	The People's Project – Bramley-Moore Dock	✖	✖	✖	Completed	16/07/2021	31/05/2026	No
England	Other works	MLA/2022/00275	Dong Energy Burbo (Uk) Limited	Bird Guna Reduction Systems	✖	✖	✖	Completed	23/09/2022	22/09/2025	No
England	Other works	MLA/2016/00110/3	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Use of bird deterrents at Burbo Offshore Wind Farm	✖	✖	✖	Completed	25/04/2016	18/03/2018	No
England	Other works	MLA/2017/00213	Dong Energy Burbo Extension Holding Ltd	Deployment of fencing and rubber spikes on turbines to deter birds at BBW02 offshore wind farm	✖	✖	✖	Completed	24/07/2017	31/12/2018	No
England	Other works	MLA/2018/00208	Orsted Power Uk Ltd	Barrow Offshore Wind Farm Rock Placement	✖	✖	✖	Completed	14/08/2018	31/12/2019	No
England	Other works	MLA/2017/00182/2	Dong Energy Power Ltd	Plastic tubing to deter birds at BBW01 and BBW02 Offshore Windfarms	✖	✖	✖	Completed	07/07/2017	31/12/2021	No
England	Other works	MLA/2017/00111/2	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Installation of bird perches and deterrents at Barrow Offshore Wind Farm	✖	✖	✖	Completed	24/05/2017	06/07/2019	No
England	Other works	MLA/2019/00166/2	United Utilities	Middleton Outfall Air Release Pipework	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/07/2019	31/05/2020	No
England	Other works	MLA/2014/00598	United Utilities	Morecambe WwTW Outfall Site Investigation Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	22/06/2015	21/09/2015	No
England	Other works	MLA/2014/00415	Environment Agency – South West Region	River Parrett at Combwich to Bridgwater	✖	✖	✖	Completed	10/10/2014	31/01/2015	No
England	Other works	MLA/2015/00231	Dong Energy Burbo Extension (Uk) Ltd	Burbo Bank Extension Offshore Wind Farm – Application for UXO Removal and/or Detonation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/11/2015	31/03/2016	No
England	Other works	MLA/2016/00498	United Utilities Water Plc	Middleton Wastewater Treatment Works Marker Post	✖	✖	✖	Completed	26/01/2017	26/01/2018	No
England	Other works	MLA/2016/00321	Invisible Flock	Sculptural Installation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	14/09/2016	30/10/2019	No
England	Other works	MLA/2017/00182/2	Dong Energy Power Ltd	Plastic tubing to deter birds at BBW01 and BBW02 Offshore Windfarms	✖	✖	✖	Completed	07/07/2017	31/12/2021	No
England	Other works	MLA/2014/00134/3	United Utilities Plc	Anchorsholme and Harrowside Site Investigation Work	✖	✖	✖	Completed	02/06/2014	31/10/2014	No
England	Other works	MLA/2015/00194/1	United Utilities	Anchorsholme Site Investigations 2015	✖	✖	✖	Completed	11/08/2015	30/09/2015	No
England	Other works	MLA/2018/00129	Orsted	Deployment of bird deterrents at Burbo Extension Offshore Wind Farm	✖	✖	✖	Completed	16/05/2018	01/04/2019	No
England	Other works	MLA/2020/00308	Wyre Borough Council	Wyre Beach Management Scheme Phase 2 – Ground Investigation Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	14/04/2021	14/04/2022	No
England	Other works	MLA/2015/00164	Whitehaven Marina Limited	Installation of temporary fixed bouy	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/01/1900	01/01/1900	No
England	Other works	MLA/2014/00182/1	Mpm North West Limited	Research & Development of Wave & Tidal Renewable Energy Devices	✖	✖	✖	Completed	06/10/2015	28/10/2016	No



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Other works	MLA/2017/00081/2	Blue Transmission Walney 1 Limited	Walney Offshore Wind Farm, Composite Operational and Maintenance (O&M) Marine Licence Application	✖	✖	✖	Completed	06/07/2017	31/07/2037	No
England	Other works	MLA/2014/00598	United Utilities	Morecambe WwTW Outfall Site Investigation Works	✖	✖	✖	Completed	22/06/2015	21/09/2015	No
England	Other works	MLA/2014/00588	EDF Energy Nuclear Generation Limited	Installation of sea plug, into cooling water outfall, at Heysham B Power Station, and subsequent removal	✖	✖	✖	Completed	27/02/2015	30/04/2015	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00238/1	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and Middle Deep & Mid-River Sediment Management Studies	✖	✖	✖	Completed	10/08/2012	19/07/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00238/1	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and Middle Deep & Mid-River Sediment Management Studies	✖	✖	✖	Completed	10/08/2012	19/07/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00040/2	Environment Agency	Statutory monitoring	✖	✖	✖	Completed	11/03/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00468	Emu Limited	UK Civil Hydrography programme	✓	✖	✖	Completed	20/12/2012	19/12/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00446/1	Cefas	BEEMS New Nuclear Build Marine Science Programme	✖	✖	✖	Completed	13/02/2013	12/02/2014	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2014/00335	St Genny'S Parish Council	Crackington Haven Boulder Move	✖	✖	✖	Completed	01/01/1900	01/01/1900	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2011/00043	Natural England	Severn Estuary Grab Sampling	✖	✖	✖	Completed	02/06/2011	10/06/2011	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00267	University Of Liverpool	Particle size distribution survey in Liverpool Bay	✓	✖	✖	Completed	26/07/2012	25/07/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00144/1	Peel Ports Limited	Seaforth Marine Geo-Environmental Investigation	✖	✖	✖	Completed	30/01/2013	03/05/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00440	Apem Ltd	Severn Estuary intertidal surveys for National Grid jetty	✖	✖	✖	Completed	09/11/2012	08/11/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00376/3	Centrica Energy Renewable Investments Limited	R3 Irish Sea Zone RhianNon Wind Farm marine ecology (grab sampling) surveys	✖	✖	✖	Completed	24/09/2012	01/01/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2013/00053	The Environment Agency	Environment Agency Intertidal Grab sampling for Benthic Inverts and Contaminant	✖	✖	✖	Completed	08/03/2013	07/03/2014	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2011/00028	Tarmac Marine Dredging Limited	Area 392/3 Hilbe Swash Benthic Survey	✓	✖	✖	Completed	13/05/2011	30/06/2011	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00061	Royal National Lifeboat Institution	Launching improvements for inshore lifeboat at RNLI Burnham on Sea	✖	✖	✖	Completed	20/04/2012	20/04/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00043/1	Environment Agency	Marine Conservation Zones monitoring	✖	✖	✖	Completed	15/02/2012	14/03/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00446/1	Cefas	BEEMS New Nuclear Build Marine Science Programme	✖	✖	✖	Completed	13/02/2013	12/02/2014	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2013/00053	The Environment Agency	Environment Agency Intertidal Grab sampling for Benthic Inverts and Contaminant	✖	✖	✖	Completed	08/03/2013	07/03/2014	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00043/1	Environment Agency	Marine Conservation Zones monitoring	✖	✖	✖	Completed	15/02/2012	14/03/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00238/1	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and Middle Deep & Mid-River Sediment Management Studies	✖	✖	✖	Completed	10/08/2012	19/07/2013	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00238/1	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and Middle Deep & Mid-River Sediment Management Studies	✗	✗	✗	Completed	10/08/2012	19/07/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00231	Cefas	BEEMS WP2 Hinkley Point Ecological Survey 2012	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/06/2012	31/07/2012	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00340	Tarmac Marine Dredging Limited	Short term marine licence application for Area 331 in the Irish Sea	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/11/2012	31/12/2014	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00364	St Andrews University	NERC Coastal Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services (CBESS)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	02/01/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00298/1	Centrica Energy Renewable Investments Limited	Round 3 Geophysical Survey with seabed samples	✗	✗	✗	Completed	20/08/2012	30/11/2012	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2011/00145/1	Environment Agency	Sellafield – Offshore Sediment Sampling	✗	✗	✗	Completed	19/08/2011	18/08/2012	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00044	Sellafield Limited	Sellafield – Offshore Sediment Sampling	✗	✗	✗	Completed	08/03/2012	07/03/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2011/00341	Halton Borough Council	Mersey Gateway Project – Phase 10 Marine Ground Investigation.	✗	✗	✗	Completed	20/03/2012	19/03/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2011/00177	Westminster Gravels Limited	Vibrocoring Area 457 Liverpool Bay	✓	✗	✗	Completed	25/08/2011	31/12/2011	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00218/5	Dong Energy Power (Uk) Limited	Geotechnical investigations at the proposed Walney Extension Offshore Wind farm	✗	✗	✗	Completed	04/09/2013	01/07/2017	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00144/1	Peel Ports Limited	Seaforth Marine Geo-Environmental Investigation	✗	✗	✗	Completed	30/01/2013	03/05/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00364	St Andrews University	NERC Coastal Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services (CBESS)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	02/01/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00340	Tarmac Marine Dredging Limited	Short term marine licence application for Area 331 in the Irish Sea	✗	✗	✗	Completed	29/11/2012	31/12/2014	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2013/00033	Sellafield Limited	Sellafield – Offshore Sediment Sampling	✗	✗	✗	Completed	02/04/2013	30/08/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00446/1	Cefas	BEEMS New Nuclear Build Marine Science Programme	✗	✗	✗	Completed	13/02/2013	12/02/2014	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2014/00222	Environment Agency (Warrington)	Knott End Sea Defence Bourne May Road Slipway	✗	✗	✗	Completed	01/07/2014	30/09/2014	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2011/00010/1	Hibernia Atlantic (Uk) Limited	Project Express	✗	✗	✗	Completed	30/04/2012	31/08/2012	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00235	Nget/Spt Upgrades Limited	Western HVDC Link submarine power cable survey	✓	✗	✗	Completed	23/08/2012	22/08/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00126/7	Dong Energy Burbo Extension (Uk) Ltd	Burbo Bank Extension Offshore Wind Farm – Geotechnical investigations #1 & #2	✗	✗	✗	Completed	16/12/2013	02/06/2015	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00364	St Andrews University	NERC Coastal Biodiversity and Ecosystem Services (CBESS)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	02/01/2013	31/12/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00238/1	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and Middle Deep & Mid-River Sediment Management Studies	✗	✗	✗	Completed	10/08/2012	19/07/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2011/00166/1	Apem Ltd	Mersey Gateway Pre Construction Surveys	✗	✗	✗	Completed	06/09/2011	31/12/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00238/1	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and Middle Deep & Mid-River Sediment Management Studies	✗	✗	✗	Completed	10/08/2012	19/07/2013	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00238/1	Mersey Docks And Harbour Company	Liverpool 2 and Middle Deep & Mid-River Sediment Management Studies	✗	✗	✗	Completed	10/08/2012	19/07/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2012/00119/2	EDF Energy	Ground Investigation (GI) Works for Hinkley Point C Preliminary Works (Jetty)	✗	✗	✗	Completed	11/01/2013	30/04/2013	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2011/00141	Gems Survey Ltd	EMERALD (Formerly kNow as Atlantis ICEUS) Cable Route Survey	✗	✗	✗	Completed	26/08/2011	24/08/2012	No
England	Removals (inc. Grab Samples)	MLA/2013/00385	Sevalco Limited	Removal of former Sevalco plant redundant effluent outfall pipe	✗	✗	✗	Completed	15/11/2013	30/11/2013	No
Wales	Deposit and Removal	RML2351	Welsh Water	Central pumping station outfall clearance work, Cardiff East	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	28/11/2023	27/11/2024	Yes
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2342	High-Pressure Gas diversion under the River Towy	HDD and pipe deposit	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	07/09/2023	18/09/2024	Yes
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2284	ZSL	Habitat restoration for native oysters	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	06/04/2023	05/12/2029	Yes
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum Cic	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029	Yes
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum Cic	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029	Yes
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum Cic	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029	Yes
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum Cic	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029	Yes
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum Cic	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029	Yes
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2013	For The Love Of The Sea Limited	Trial seaweed farm	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/08/2020	31/07/2025	Yes
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2013	For The Love Of The Sea Limited	Trial seaweed farm	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/08/2020	31/07/2025	Yes
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2151	Car-Y-Mor (Owen Haines)	Car Y Mor seaweed and shellfish site in Ramsey Sound	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	15/11/2021	30/09/2025	Yes
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	22/03/2022	22/03/2027	Yes
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	30/09/2022	03/07/2023	No
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	18/05/2022	30/09/2023	No
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	13/08/2022	12/08/2023	No
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027	Yes
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027	Yes
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	17/11/2022	16/11/2023	No
Wales	Removal	RML2109	Gwynt Y Mor Offshore Wind Farm	Removal of met mast at GyM	✓	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027	Yes
Wales	Removal	RML2247	Briggs Marine Contractors	Irish sea benthic sampling	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	21/10/2022	20/10/2023	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
Wales	Removal	RML2201	Mona Offshore Wind Limited	Morgan and Mona Offshore Wind Farms 2022 Environmental and Geotechnical Survey Works	✓	✗	✗	Licence Expired	01/01/2023	30/09/2023	No
Wales	Removal	RML2245	Ancala Water	Tidal Flap Valve Clearance	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027	Yes
Wales	Removal	RML2263	Apem Ltd	Grab samples and intertidal cores	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027	Yes
Wales	Removal	RML2256	Hochtief Uk Ltd	Boreholes	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027	Yes
Wales	Removal	RML2267	Llyr Floating Wind Limited	Grab samples for Llyr Floating Offshore Windfarm	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027	Yes
Wales	Removal	RML2274	Amalgamated Onstruction Ltd	Ground Investigation works	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	05/01/2023	31/12/2023	No
Wales	Removal	RML2268	Amalgamated Construction Ltd	Grround investigation works	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	28/12/2022	27/12/2023	No
Wales	Removal	RML2269	Amalgamated Construction Ltd	Ground investigation works	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	30/12/2022	29/12/2023	No
Wales	Removal	RML2276	Amaglamated Construction Ltd	Ground investigations	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	09/02/2023	31/12/2023	No
Wales	Removal	RML2275	Amaglamated Construction Ltd	Ground Investigation works	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	18/01/2023	17/01/2024	Yes
Wales	Removal	RML2276	Amaglamated Construction Ltd	Ground investigations	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	09/02/2023	31/12/2023	No
N.Ireland	Communications	AECOM Ref No. ML 17_19			✗	✗	✗	Consented/Licenced	11/07/1905	18/09/2020	No
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Leslie's Pier/Seaport Jetty, Portballintrae, Co. Antrim	Leslie'S Pier/Seaport Jetty, Portballintrae, Co. Antrim		✗	✗	✗	Consented/Licenced	Expires 2021	01/01/2021	No
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Royal National Lifeboat Institute	Royal National Lifeboat Institute		✗	✗	✗	Consented/Licenced	Expires 2020	01/01/2020	No
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Belfast Harbour Commissioners	Belfast Harbour Commissioners		✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	Granted July 2019	It is expected that a decision will be made on this project in 2019	Yes
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Royal Portrush Golf Club	Royal Portrush Golf Club		✗	✓	✓	Planning	ongoing	ongoing	Yes
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	ML 25_19	Doran Consulting		✗	✗	✗	Expired	21/12/2020	21/12/2020	No
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	ML 24_19	Doran Consulting		✗	✗	✗	Expired	01/08/2020	31/07/2021	No
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Doran Consulting	Doran Consulting		✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	11/07/1905	14/07/1905	No
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	ML 1_19	Newry, Mourne And Down District Council	Construction of slipway,Delamont Country Park	✗	✗	✗	Expired	01/09/2020	31/08/2021	No
N.Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Off the coast of Portballintrae	Off The Coast Of Portballintrae		✗	✗	✗	Expired	23/08/2019	22/08/2020	No



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Belfast Harbour Commissioners Ref No. ML 4_19			✖	✖	✖	Consented/Licensed	11/07/1905	12/07/1905	No
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	NIPPON Gases, Warrenpoint Harbour Ref No. ML 5_19			✓	✖	✖	Under Construction		30/01/2021	No
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	ASM Financial Planning Ref No. ML 6_19			✖	✖	✖	Consented/Licensed	11/07/1905	12/07/1905	No
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Belfast Harbour Commissioners Ref No. ML 7_19			✖	✖	✖	Under Construction	Ongoing	24/03/2023	No
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Doran Consulting Ref No. ML 8_19			✖	✖	✖	Under Construction	ongoing	11/11/2020	No
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Newry Mourne & Down Council Ref No. ML 9_19			✖	✖	✖	Under Construction	Ongoing	11/03/2021	No
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Newry Mourne & Down Council Ref No. ML 10_19			✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2019-2019	01/01/2019	No
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Doran Consulting Ref No. ML 30_18			✖	✖	✖	Consented/Licensed	2019-2022	01/01/2022	No
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Ref No. ML 11_19			✖	✖	✖	Consented/Licensed	2019-2020	01/01/2022	No
N.Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	White Young Green Consultants Ref No. ML 12_19			✖	✖	✖	Under Construction	ongoing	06/01/2021	No
N.Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Dept Finance Ref No. ML 16_19			✖	✖	✖	Consented/Licensed	2019-2020		No
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	AECOM Ref No. ML 13_19			✖	✖	✖	Consented/Licensed	2019-2020		No
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	O'Sullivan Macfarlane Consulting Ref No. ML 18_19			✖	✓	✓	Under Construction	10/01/2020	09/01/2021	No
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	DfI Roads & Rivers Ref No. ML 15_19			✖	✓	✓	Under Consideration	ongoing		Yes
N.Ireland	Other	Ocean Veg Ireland	Ocean Veg Ireland		✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	Licence expires 2019	Licence expires 2019	No
N.Ireland	Other	Minesto (UK) Ltd.	Minesto (Uk) Ltd.		✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	Licence expires 2019	Licence expires 2019	No
N.Ireland	Oil and Gas	Islandmagee Gas Storage Limited ML 28_12 Marine Renewable	Islandmagee Gas Storage Limited		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	05/11/2021	TBC	Yes
N.Ireland	Construction, Alteration, Improvement	ML 27_14	Minesto		✖	✓	✖	Active	02/12/2014	31/01/2025	Yes

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
N.Ireland	Construction, alteration, improvement	ML 122_15	Belfast Harbour		✖	✓	✖	Active	22/07/2022	31/07/2025	Yes
N.Ireland	Construction, alteration, improvement	ML 15_19	Ravenhill Quay Wal		✖	✓	✓	Under Consideration			Yes
N.Ireland	Marine Construction Licence	ML2020013	Derry City & Strabane District Council		✖	✓	✖	Active	01/02/2021	31/01/2024	Yes
N.Ireland	Marine Construction Licence	ML2021001	Belfast Harbour		✖	✓	✓	Under Consideration	TBC		No
N.Ireland	Marine Construction Licence	ML2021003	Department For Communities (Dfc)		✖	✓	✖	Active	12/04/2021	11/04/2024	Yes
N.Ireland	Construction	ML2021011	School Of Natural And Built Environment		✖	✓	✖	Active	21/03/2022	20/03/2025	Yes
N.Ireland	Construction	ML2021021	Newry, Mourne & Down District Council		✖	✓	✖	Active	01/03/2022	30/09/2022	No
N.Ireland	Marine Construction Licence	ML2021023	Newry Mourne & Down District Council		✖	✓	✖	Active	01/05/2022	31/08/2024	Yes
N.Ireland	Sea Defence	ML2022016	Royal Portrush Golf Club		✖	✓	✓	Under Consideration			No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Fingal County Council Ref No. PL06F.304624			✖	✓	✓	Planning	N/A		Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Louth County Council PL15.305789			✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a		Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dublin City Council. Ref No. FS006503	Dublin City Council. Ref No. Fs006503		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dublin Port Company. Ref No. FS006806	Dublin Port Company. Ref No. Fs006806		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	Unknown – Determination given in Jan 2019 under conditional 14 day Notice period before works are started		Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. FS005699	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. Fs005699		✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2016	2022	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006713	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. Fs006713		✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a		Yes

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006786	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. Fs006786		✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a		Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dun Laoghaire Rathdown Co Co. Ref No. FS005832	Dun Laoghaire Rathdown Co Co. Ref No. Fs005832		✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2015	2014	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dun Laoghaire Rathdown County Council. Ref No. FS006826	Dun Laoghaire Rathdown County Council. Ref No. Fs006826		✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2018	2018	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Meath County Council	Meath County Council		✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2016	2021	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Ravensburg Ltd. Ref No. FS006433	Ravensburg Ltd. Ref No. Fs006433		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Stena Line FS006433	Stena Line Fs006433		✖	✖	✖	Consented/Licenced	works Completed	Unclear	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Techworks Marine. Ref No. FS006758	Techworks Marine. Ref No. Fs006758		✖	✖	✖	Consented/Licenced	2017	2022	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Frazer Ferries Ltd. Reg No. FS005705	Frazer Ferries Ltd. Reg No. Fs005705		✖	✓	✓	Operational	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006748	Greenore Port Limited. Ref No. Fs006748		✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Wexford County Council. Ref No. FS006085	Wexford County Council. Ref No. Fs006085		✖	TBC	TBC	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Port of Waterford. Ref No. FS006344	Port Of Waterford. Ref No. Fs006344		✖	✖	✖	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Pierce Flynn. Ref No. FS006860	Pierce Flynn. Ref No. Fs006860		✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Baltimore and Skibbereen Harbour Board. Ref No. FS005871	Baltimore And Skibbereen Harbour Board. Ref No. Fs005871		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS006749	Cork City Council. Ref No. Fs006749		✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Cove Sailing Club. Ref No. FS005903	Cove Sailing Club. Ref No. Fs005903		✖	✖	✖	Operational	2015	2020	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Monkstown Bay Marina Company Ltd. Reg No. FS005797	Monkstown Bay Marina Company Ltd. Reg No. Fs005797		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2011	2046	Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Myross Rowing Club Ltd. Reg No. FS006799	Myross Rowing Club Ltd. Reg No. Fs006799		✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2018	2018	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Office of Public Works. Ref No. FS006577	Office Of Public Works. Ref No. Fs006577		✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Port of Cork. Ref No. FS006824	Port Of Cork. Ref No. Fs006824		✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Port of Cork. Ref No. FS006408	Port Of Cork. Ref No. Fs006408		✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2017	2022	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Schull Community Inshore Rescue Service Limited. Ref No. FS006408	Schull Community Inshore Rescue Service Limited. Ref No. Fs006408		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2016	2051	Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Titanic Experience Cobh Ltd. Ref No. FS006794	Titanic Experience Cobh Ltd. Ref No. Fs006794		✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 300304	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 300304		✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dublin City Council. Ref No. PA0051	Dublin City Council. Ref No. Pa0051		✖	✖	✖	Withdrawn	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dublin City Council. Ref No. PC0252	Dublin City Council. Ref No. Pc0252		✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Metal Mariners and Sligo co co FS006735			✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a		Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Sligo co co – Rosses Point FS006558			✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a		Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Donegal co co Ref. No. FS006535			✖	✓	✓	Operational	2015	2040	Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Donegal co co Ref No. FS005759			✖	✓	✓	Operational	2000	2035	Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Donegal co co Ref. No. FS006671			✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a		Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Donegal co co Ref. No. FS006240			✖	✖	✖	Closed	2014		No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Donegal co co Ref. No. FS006423			✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2015	2020	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Donegal co co Ref. No. FS005755			✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2013	2014	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Donegal co co Ref. No. FS006434			✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2016	2021	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Puelo Limited Ref. No. FS006245			✖	✓	✓	Planning		n/a	Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Skibbereen Rowing Club Ref No. FS005806			✖	✖	✖	Planning	n/a		No
Ireland	Communications	America Europe Connect Ltd. Ref No. FS006598			✖	Unknown	Unknown	Consented/Licenced	Jan-17	No expiry	Yes
Ireland	Communications	Emerald Networks Ltd Ref. No. FS006280			✖	Unknown	Unknown	Consented/Licenced	2014	expected 2 weeks duration	No
Ireland	Communications	America Europe Connect Ltd. Ref No. FS006746	America Europe Connect Ltd. Ref No. Fs006746		✖	✖	✖	Licence expired	2018	2019	No



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
Ireland	Communications	PiPiper Infrastructure Ltd. Ref No. FS006762	Pipiper Infrastructure Ltd. Ref No. Fs006762		✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Communications	DeepSea Fibre Networks Limited. Ref No. FS006842	Deepsea Fibre Networks Limited. Ref No. Fs006842		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2019	2054	Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Monkstown Bay Marina Company Ltd. Reg No. FS005797	Monkstown Bay Marina Company Ltd. Reg No. Fs005827		✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Other	K & M Aquatic Plant Enterprises Ltd. Ref No. FS006448	K & M Aquatic Plant Enterprises Ltd. Ref No. Fs006448		✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Communications	Greenlink Interconnector Limited. Ref No. FS006582	Greenlink Interconnector Limited. Ref No. Fs006582		✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Communications	Ireland – France Subsea Cable Ltd. Ref No. FS006766	Ireland – France Subsea Cable Ltd. Ref No. Fs006766		✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Communications	America Europe Connect Ltd – Ref. No. FS006492			✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2015	2050	Yes
Ireland	Communications	Hibernia Networks. Ref No. FS006444	Hibernia Networks. Ref No. Fs006444		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2015	2050	Yes
Ireland	Communications	Cork County Council. Ref No. 302725	Cork County Council. Ref No. 302725		✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Fingal County Council. Ref No. 301458	Fingal County Council. Ref No. 301458		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Ground Investigations	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006833	Irish Water. Ref No. Fs006833		✖	✖	✖	Operational	2018	2019	No
Ireland	Ground Investigations	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006834	Irish Water. Ref No. Fs006834		✖	✖	✖	Operational	2018	2019	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Wexford County Council. Ref No. 303726	Wexford County Council. Ref No. 303726		✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Wexford County Council. Ref No. FS006960	Wexford County Council. Ref No. 303726		✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Other	TechWorks Marine Ref No. FS006995 Waterford			✖	✖	✖	Consented/Licenced	N/A		Yes
Ireland	Communications	Celtix Connect Ref No. FS006915			✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a		Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water Ref No. FS007046			✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a		Yes

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water Ref No. FS006985			✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a		Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Mayo co co Ref. No. FS006237			✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2008	2043	Yes
Ireland	Communications	Greenlink Interconnector Limited Ref No. FS007050			✖	✓	✓	Planning	N/A		Yes
Ireland	Communications	Cork Country Council FS007068			✖	✓	✓	Planning	N/A		Yes
Ireland	Plans	National Marine Spatial Plan	National Marine Spatial Plan		✖	✓	✓	Planning			Yes
Ireland	Plans	Offshore Renewable Energy Development Plan	Offshore Renewable		✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2018	2018	No
Ireland	Plans	National Strategic Plan for Sustainable Aquaculture Development	Energy Development Plan		✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2014	2020	No
Ireland	Oil and Gas	Providence Resources Plc. Licence Ref. EL2/11	National Strategic Plan For Sustainable Aquaculture Development		✖	✖	✖	Consented/Licenced	2011	2020	No
Ireland	Oil and Gas	Providence Resources Plc. EL1/07	Providence Resources Plc. Licence Ref. EL2/11		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2007	2014	Yes
Ireland	Gas Pipeline Projects	Bord Gais Networks. Ref No. FS006104	Providence Resources Plc. EL1/07		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2013	2112	Yes
Ireland	Oil and Gas	Independent Pipeline Company Ltd. Ref No. FS005704	Bord Gais Networks. Ref No. Fs006104		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2018	2117	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005738	Independent Pipeline Company Ltd. Ref No. Fs005704		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2016	2051	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006543	Irish Water. Ref No. Fs005738		✖	TBC	TBC	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005745	Irish Water. Ref No. Fs006543		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2016	2051	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005749	Irish Water. Ref No. Fs005745		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2016	2051	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006575	Irish Water. Ref No. Fs005749		✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water FS006614	Irish Water. Ref No. Fs006575		✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006715	Irish Water Fs006614		✖	TBC	✖	Operational	2016	2021	Yes
Ireland	Gas Pipeline Projects	Bord Gais Eireann. Ref No. FS006189	Irish Water. Ref No. Fs006715		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2013	2112	Yes

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005710	Bord Gais Eireann. Ref No. Fs006189		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2016	2115	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005819	Irish Water. Ref No. Fs005710		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2015	2114	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005800	Irish Water. Ref No. Fs005819		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2015	2114	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005807	Irish Water. Ref No. Fs005800		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2012	2111	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005743	Irish Water. Ref No. Fs005807		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2014	2049	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No.FS006572	Irish Water. Ref No. Fs005743		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2018	2117	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Waterford City and County Council. Ref No. FS006595	Irish Water. Ref No.Fs006572		✖	✓	✓	Consulation	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Waterford City and County Council. Ref No. FS006596	Waterford City And County Council. Ref No. Fs006595		✖	✓	✓	Consulation	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Bord Gáis Éireann. Ref No. FS005787	Waterford City And County Council. Ref No. Fs006596		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2009	2044	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Comharchumann Chléire Teo. Ref No. FS006550	Bord Gáis Éireann. Ref No. Fs005787		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2018	2053	Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS006795	Comharchumann Chléire Teo. Ref No. Fs006550		✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS006120	Cork City Council. Ref No. Fs006795		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2015	2050	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS005734	Cork City Council. Ref No. Fs006120		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2012	2047	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	DePuy. Ref No. FS006062	Cork City Council. Ref No. Fs005734		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2013	2048	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006657	Depuy. Ref No. Fs006062		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2019	2054	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006470	Irish Water. Ref No. Fs006657		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2017	2052	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006835	Irish Water. Ref No. Fs006470		✖	✖	✖	Operational	2018	2019	No
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	University College Cork. Ref No. FS006047	Irish Water. Ref No. Fs006835		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2012	2047	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Donegal co co Ref. No. FS005760			✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)		n/a	No
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water Ref. No. FS006918			✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2019	2019	No
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water Ref. No. FS006917			✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2019	2019	No
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water Ref. No. FS006695			✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2017	2052	Yes

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
Ireland	Waste Water Treatment plant	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 302556	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 302556		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish WaterRef No. PC0152	Fingal City Council. Ref No. Pc0152		✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Donegal co co Ref No. FS006502			✖	✓	✓	Operational	2003	2038	Yes
Ireland	Waste Water Treatment plant	Irish Water Ref No. FS006862			✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a		Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS005859	Cork City Council. Ref No. Fs005859		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS005854	Cork City Council. Ref No. Fs005854		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS005850	Cork City Council. Ref No. Fs005850		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS006520	Cork City Council. Ref No. Fs006520		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS005898	Cork City Council. Ref No. Fs005898		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS005890	Cork City Council. Ref No. Fs005890		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS005900	Cork City Council. Ref No. Fs005900		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)			No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS005883	Cork City Council. Ref No. Fs005883		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS005844	Cork City Council. Ref No. Fs005844		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS006247	Cork City Council. Ref No. Fs006247		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS005873	Cork City Council. Ref No. Fs005873		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS005823	Cork City Council. Ref No. Fs005823		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Department of Agriculture Food and the Marine. Ref No. FS005737	Department Of Agriculture Food And The Marine. Ref No. Fs005737		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)			No
Ireland	Communications	Eircom. Ref No. FS005782	Eircom. Ref No. Fs005782		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Communications	Eirgrid. Ref No. FS005793	Eirgrid. Ref No. Fs005793		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Communications	Eirgrid. Ref No. FS005788	Eirgrid. Ref No. Fs005788		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005875	Irish Water. Ref No. Fs005875		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005739	Irish Water. Ref No. Fs005739		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005713	Irish Water. Ref No. Fs005713		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period Start date	Licence Expiration Date	Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005877	Irish Water. Ref No. Fs005877		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006442	Irish Water. Ref No. Fs006442		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Kilmacsimon Swimming and Rowing Club. Ref No. FS005907	Kilmacsimon Swimming And Rowing Club. Ref No. Fs005907		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Molaga Tidy Towns Association Ltd. Reg No. FS005895	Molaga Tidy Towns Association Ltd. Reg No. Fs005895		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Monkstown Bay Marina Company Ltd. Reg No. FS005826	Monkstown Bay Marina Company Ltd. Reg No. Fs005826		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Communications	PiPiper Infrastructure Ltd. Ref No. FS006528	Pipiper Infrastructure Ltd. Ref No. Fs006528		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Port of Cork. Ref No. FS006437	Port Of Cork. Ref No. Fs006437		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Dredging	Port of Cork. Ref No. FS006281	Port Of Cork. Ref No. Fs006281		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Port of Cork. Ref No. FS006302	Port Of Cork. Ref No. Fs006302		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	RNLI. Ref No. FS005961	RNLI. Ref No. Fs005961		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Rosscarbery Rowing Club. Ref No. FS005986	Rosscarbery Rowing Club. Ref No. Fs005986		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Schull Community Harbour Development Company Ltd. Ref No. FS005852	Schull Community Harbour Development Company Ltd. Ref No. Fs005852		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Other	Sykoni Lowes. Ref No.FS006412	Sykoni Lowes. Ref No.Fs006412		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Other	Wild Atlantic Way Products. Ref No. FS006432	Wild Atlantic Way Products. Ref No. Fs006432		✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a	No
Ireland	Other	Spacebar IR DAC Ref. No. FS006608			✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired		2016	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Waterford City and County Council. Ref No. 303274	Waterford City And County Council. Ref No. 303274		✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2019	2019	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Cork City Council. Ref No.303247	Cork City Council. Ref No.303247		✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Yes
Ireland	Oil and Gas	Providence Resources Plc. Licence Ref. EL2/11	Providence Resources Plc. Licence Ref. EI2/11		✖	✖	✖	Consented/Licenced	2011	2020	No

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
Ireland	Oil and Gas	Providence Resources Plc. EL1/07	Providence Resources Plc. EL1/07		✖	✖	✖	Licence Expired	2007	2014	No
Ireland	Maintenance of existing works	FS007527	Donegal County Council	Donegal County Council Landing Pontoon and Access Gangway, BallyshanNon	✖	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Other works	FS007570	Uisce Éireann	Uisce Éireann upgrade to Falcarragh Water Treatment Plant (WWTP) Falcarragh	✖	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Other works	FS007553	Uisce Éireann	Uisce Éireann Site Investigations	✖	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Other works	FS007216	Dr Grace Cott And Shannon Burke	UCD Soil and Vegetation Sampling – Rossmore	✖	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Other works	FS007180	Tech Works Marine Ltd.	Tech Works Marine Ltd Data Buoy Deployment	✖	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Other works	FS007635	Maresconnect Ltd	MaresConnect Electricity Interconnector Site Investigation	✖	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	FS006984	Rush Sailing Club	Rush Sailing Club Landing Pontoon	✖	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland		FS007618	Amazon Mcs Ireland Ltd.	Amazon MC Ireland Ltd. Geophysical Survey and Site Investigations	✖	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland		FS007552	RNLI Ireland	RNLI Site Investigation Works Courtmacsherry	✖	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland		FS007376	Uisce Éireann	Uisce Éireann ADCP Surveys at Cork Harbour	✖	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland		FS007575	Kinsale Offshore Wind Limited	Kinsale Offshore Wind Limited Site Investigations for Export Cable Corridor for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off County Cork	✖	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland		FS007503	John Renos	Benthic Surveys Horse Island Channel, Co. Cork	✖	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland		FS007459	Orca Ireland Clg	ORCA Ireland Deployment of Hydrophone Buoy Offshore South East of Toe Head	✖	✓	✖	Determination	07/01/2022	07/01/2027	Yes
Ireland		FS007404	Inis Ealga Marine Energy Park (Iemep), A Subsidiary Company Of Dp Energy Ireland (Dpei).	Inis Ealga Marine Energy Park (IEMEP) site investigations off County Cork	✖	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland		FS006916	Eirgrid Public Limited Company	EirGrid Celtic Interconnector Electricity Cable, Co. Cork	✖	✓	✓	Determination	20/06/2022	20/06/2062	Yes
Ireland		FS007037	Cork County Council	Cork County Council – Ballycotton Harbour Dredging	✖	✓	✓	Determination	29/05/2023	29/03/2028	Yes
Ireland		FS007258	Irish Water	Castletownshend Cork – IW	✖	✓	✓	Determination	05/01/2022	05/01/2057	Yes
Ireland		FS007207	Dr Grace Cott And Shannon Burke	UCD Soil and Vegetation Sampling – Fota Island	✖	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland		FS007202	Dr Grace Cott And Shannon Burke	CD Soil and Vegetation Sampling – Ballymacoda	✖	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland		FS007027	Irish Water	Irish Water Whitegate to Aghada	✖	✓	✓	Determination			Yes

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet construction)	Temporal (overlap with ENI Hynet operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Further Consideration in technical chapters required?
									Start date	Licence Expiration Date	
Ireland		FS007282	Monica Gonzalez	Seaweed Harvesting at Croslea and Lickowen, Castlehaven, Co. Cork	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland		FS006496	Moyross Rowing Club	Myross Rowing Club Ltd	✗	✗	✗	Consultation			No
Ireland		FS006441	Port Of Corkcompany	Port of CorkCompany	✗	✗	✗	Determination	2015	2017	No
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	FS007479	Waterford City And County Council	Waterford City and County Council – Waterford City Marina	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland		FS006996	Waterford City And County Council	Waterford City and County Council – Waterford Sustainable Transport Bridge	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland		FS007074	Farraige Renewables Ltd.	Farraige Renewables Ltd. – Site Investigations for proposed offshore wind farm, off County Wexford	✗	✗	✗	Applied			No
Ireland		FS007605	Irish Water	Irish Water Bentic Survey	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland		FS006909	Fingal County Council	Broadmeadow Way Greenway	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Yes
Ireland		FS005691	Dublin City Council	Dublin City Council Outfall Culvert	✗	✓	✓	Determination	03/11/2022	03/11/2057	Yes
Ireland		FS007290	Dun Laoghaire Rathdown County Council	Fendering replacement at Carlisle Pier	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland		FS007406	Islandbridge Bellevue Developments Limited	Emergency Works River Wall Bellevue Dublin	✗	✓	✗	Determination	08/07/2021	08/07/2024	Yes
Ireland		FS007192	Dr Grace Cott And Shannon Burke	UCD Soil and Vegetation Sampling	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland		FS006557	Stena Line	Stena Line	✗	✓	✓	Determination	2015		Yes
Ireland		FS007224	Iarnród Éireann – Rosslare Europort	Iarnród Éireann – Rosslare Europort Berth 3 Extension	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland		FS007361	Amazon Mcs Ireland Ltd.	Beaufort Sub-sea Fibre Optic Cable System	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland		FS007038	Wexford County Council	Lady's Island Pipeline	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland		FS007351	Gavin & Doherty Geosolutions Ltd	GDG Ltd Deployment of 3 ADCP off the coast of Wicklow and Deployment of 1 ADCP off the coast of Wexford	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	13/05/2022	13/05/2023	No
Ireland		FS007222	Iarnród Éireann	Iarnród Éireann – Rosslare Europort Site Investigation	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	14/04/2022	14/04/2023	No
Ireland		FS007274	Dr Grace Cott And Shannon Burke	UCD Soil and Vegetation Sampling – Ballyteige	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland		FS007265	Iarnród Éireann	Iarnród Éireann – Rosslare Europort Benthic Survey	✗	✗	✗	Licence Expired	29/07/2021	29/04/2022	No
Ireland		FS007064	Wexford County Council	Wexford County Council Fethard Slipway	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland		FS007013	Wicklow County Council	Wicklow County Council – Pontoon at Wicklow Town	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes
Ireland		FS007004	The Office Of Public Works	OPW Wicklow Town Revetment Repairs	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Yes

## 1.3.2 Stage 2 – refinement

					Distance from ENI Hynet (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Licensable Period		
Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title		Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Start date	Expiration Date
Dredging activities and dredge disposal sites											
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2012/00259/7	EDF Energy Plc	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✖	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2012/00259/7	EDF Energy Plc	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✖	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080
England	Navigational dredging (capital)	MLA/2012/00259/7	EDF Energy Plc	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✖	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080
England	Navigational dredging (capital)	MLA/2012/00259/7	EDF Energy Plc	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✖	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2012/00259/7	EDF Energy Plc	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✖	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2012/00259/7	EDF Energy Plc	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✖	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2012/00259/7	EDF Energy Plc	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✖	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2352	Cardiff Harbour Authority	Cardiff Bay Maintenance Dredging	213	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	05/01/2024	31/12/2033
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2302	Ceredigion County Council	Aberaeron Harbour Maintenance Dredge	136	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	28/04/2023	28/02/2028
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2301	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay Harbour Maintenance Dredge	141	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	04/08/2023	28/02/2028
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2322	Lakeland leisure estates	Maintenance dredge and disposal	21	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	17/08/2023	30/10/2033
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DEML2340	Cierco Ltd	Dredge and Beneficial Use	266	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	21/09/2023	20/09/2025
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2139	Commodore Wayne Kirkpatrick	Monkstone marina dredge	193	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	18/01/2022	28/02/2025
Wales	Disposal Site	LU130	Swansea Bay (Outer)	Bristol Channel	205	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Wales	Disposal Site	LU140	Newport	Bristol Channel	208	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Wales	Disposal Site	LU190	Neyland (Off Milford Haven)	Bristol Channel	209	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Wales	Disposal Site	IS035	Deganwy Beneficial Use	Irish Sea	208	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Wales	Disposal Site	LU115	Merkur Buoy	Bristol Channel	222	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Wales	Disposal Site	LU110	Cardiff Grounds	Bristol Channel	212	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Wales	Disposal Site	IS102	Mostyn Deep (Maintenance)	Irish Sea	211	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
England	Disposal Site	LU065	Bristol Holm Deep	Bristol Channel	210	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Wales	Disposal Site	LU169	Milford Haven Three	Bristol Channel	212	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Wales	Disposal Site	IS043	Holyhead North	Irish Sea	76	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Wales	Disposal Site	IS099	Broughton	Irish Sea	30	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Wales	Disposal Site	IS015	New Quay Track	Irish Sea	141	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Wales	Disposal Site	LU168	Milford Haven Two	Bristol Channel	234	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Wales	Disposal Site	IS103	Mostyn Breakwater	Irish Sea	6	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
England	Disposal Site	LU070	Portishead	Bristol Channel	205	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period	
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Expiration Date
Wales	Disposal Site	IS018	Shell Lagoon, Llanbedr	Irish Sea	73	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
England	Disposal Site	IS135	Burbo Bank Extension Owf	Irish Sea	0.5	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Wales	Disposal Site	LU172	Greenlink Two		251	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
England	Disposal Site	LU084	Royal Portbury Pier	Bristol Channel	209	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
England	Disposal Site	LU080	Avonmouth (Inner)	Bristol Channel	209	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
England	Disposal Site	LU085	Royal Edward Entrance	Bristol Channel	209	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Wales	Disposal Site	IS014	Dolau Beach	Irish Sea	141	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1542	Port Of Mostyn Ltd	Maintenance dredge, POM	4	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/05/2019	30/04/2025
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1833v3	Quay Marinas Limited	Conwy Marina Dredge	20	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/06/2021	31/12/2027
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1950	Abp	Newport Maintenance Dredge	205	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1950	Associated British Ports	Updated Coordinates Newport Maintenance Dredge	205	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1950	Associated British Ports	Updated Coordinates Newport Maintenance Dredge	205	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1946	Abp	Port Talbot Maintenance Dredge	202	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/07/2020	30/06/2030
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1946	Abp	Port Talbot Maintenance Dredge	202	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/07/2020	30/06/2030
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1947	Abp	Swansea Maintenance Dredge	205	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/07/2020	30/06/2030
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2001	Port Of Mostyn	PoM maintenance dredge	4	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	12/10/2020	31/03/2026
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2042	City And County Of Swansea	WID maintenance Dred-e: Zone 1 - SYSAC Mari-a; Zone 2 - Lock Barr-l; Zone 3 - Fishermans Pontoon	205	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/01/2022	31/03/2024
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2001	Port Of Mostyn	PoM maintenance dredge	4	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	12/10/2020	31/03/2026
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1953	Abp	Cardiff ABP maintenance dredge	203	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1955	Abp	Barry ABP maintenance dredge	204	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1953	Abp	Cardiff ABP maintenance dredge	203	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2130	Ceredigion Council	Dredge Aberaeron Harbour	142	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/02/2022	31/01/2025
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2130	Ceredigion Council	Dredge Aberaeron Harbour	142	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/02/2022	31/01/2025
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2130	Ceredigion Council	Dredge Aberaeron Harbour	142	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/02/2022	31/01/2025
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2163	Conygar Holyhead Limited	Holyhead Waterfront Regeneration Scheme	70	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/03/2025	01/03/2028
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2160	Ceredigion County Council	Localised dredging and associated beach Nourishment	142	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/03/2022	28/02/2025

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period	
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Expiration Date
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2163	Conygar Holyhead Limited	Holyhead Waterfront Regeneration Scheme	70	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/03/2025	01/03/2028
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2162	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay maintenance dredge	142	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	20/03/2022	19/03/2027
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2164	Denbighshire County Council	Maintenance dredge Rhyl harbour	34	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	11/05/2022	10/05/2027
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2162	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay maintenance dredge	142	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	20/03/2022	19/03/2027
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2162	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay maintenance dredge	142	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	20/03/2022	19/03/2027
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2166	Milford Haven Port Authority	Disposal of dredge material	234	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	16/08/2022	08/03/2032
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2166	Milford Haven Port Authority	Disposal of dredge material	234	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	16/08/2022	08/03/2032
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2166	Milford Haven Port Authority	Disposal of dredge material	234	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	16/08/2022	08/03/2032
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2166	Milford Haven Port Authority	Disposal of dredge material	234	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	16/08/2022	08/03/2032
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2166	Milford Haven Port Authority	Disposal of dredge material	234	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	16/08/2022	08/03/2032
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2166	Milford Haven Port Authority	Disposal of dredge material	234	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	16/08/2022	08/03/2032
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2166	Milford Haven Port Authority	Disposal of dredge material	234	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	16/08/2022	08/03/2032
Scotland	Disposal site	IS288	Drummore C	Solway	140	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Scotland	Disposal site	IS286	Drummore A	Solway	139	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Scotland	Disposal site	IS287	Drummore B	Solway	140	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Scotland	Disposal site	MA015	Stranraer	Solway	175	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Scotland	Disposal site	IS285	Drummore	Solway	139	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Scotland	Disposal site	MA035	Portnahaven	Argyll	286	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Scotland	Disposal site	MA017	Brodict	Clyde	232	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Scotland	Disposal site	MA019	Birch Point	Clyde	232	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Scotland	Disposal site	MA030	Port Ellen	Argyll	272	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Scotland	Disposal site	MA010	North Channel Scotland	Solway	272	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Scotland	Disposal site	MA025	Girvan	Clyde	192	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Scotland	Disposal site	MA060	Campbeltown	Clyde	231	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Scotland	Disposal site	MA016	Rothsay Bay	Clyde	257	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
Scotland	Disposal site	MA021	Cloch Point	Clyde	266	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	
N.Ireland	Dredging	Belfast Harbour Commissioners	Belfast Harbour Commissioners		205	✗	✓	✓	Planning	08/07/1905	ongoing
N.Ireland	Dredging	Belfast Harbour Commissioners	Belfast Harbour Commissioners		205	✗	✓	✓	Planning	08/07/1905	ongoing
N.Ireland	Dredge (Capital)	ML 149_16	Belfast Harbour Commissioners	Dredge work at D3, Belfast Harbour	205	✗	✓	✗	Active	01/08/2022	31/07/2025
N.Ireland	Dredge	ML2022001	The National Trust		205	✗	✓	✗	Active	29/07/2022	28/07/2025
N.Ireland	Marine Disposal	ML2022002	Ni Fishery Harbour Authority		170	✗	✓	✗	Active	11/05/2022	10/05/2025

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period	
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Expiration Date
Ireland	Dredging	S0030-01 Wexford Co. Co.	S0030-01 Wexford Co. Co.	S0030-01 Wexford Co. Co.	185	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	2019	2027
Ireland	Dredging	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. S0004-02	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. S0004-02	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. S0004-02	160	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Dredging	Arklow Energy Limited Wicklow. Reg No. S0027-01	Arklow Energy Limited Wicklow. Reg No. S0027-01	Arklow Energy Limited Wicklow. Reg No. S0027-01	165	✓	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	2017	2025
Ireland	Dredging	Malahide Marina Village Limited Dublin. Reg No. S0031-01	Malahide Marina Village Limited Dublin. Reg No. S0031-01	Malahide Marina Village Limited Dublin. Reg No. S0031-01	160	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	2017	2025
Ireland	Dredging	Malahide Marina Village Ltd. FS006731	Malahide Marina Village Ltd. FS006731	Malahide Marina Village Ltd. FS006731	160	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	2018	2025
Ireland	Dredging	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006676	Greenore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006676	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006676	165	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Dredging	Wicklow County Council Ref No. 5762	Wicklow County Council Ref No. 5762		165	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Dredging	Iarnród Eireann. Ref No. FS006407	Iarnród Eireann. Ref No. FS006407 Wexford		185	✗	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Dredging	Iarnród Eireann. Ref No. FS006506	Iarnród Eireann. Ref No. FS006506		185	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Dredging	Port of Waterford. Ref No. FS005701	Port Of Waterford. Ref No. FS005701		270	✗	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Dredging	Dublin Port Company Ref No. FS006980			160	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Dredging	Port of Waterford Dredging Ref No. FS006684			270	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Dredging	Cork County Council Ref No. FS006971 (Project duration 3 weeks)			325	✗	✓	✓	Planning	N/A	n/a
Ireland	Dredging	Donegal co co Ref. No. FS006279			275	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	n/a	
Ireland	Dredging	Donegal co co Ref. No. FS006586			275	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2001	2036
Ireland	Dredging	Donegal co co Ref. No. S0011-03			275	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	2018	2026
Ireland	Dredging	FS007126	Port Of Cork Company	Port of Cork - Maintenance Dredging	325	✗	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland	Dredging	FS007164	Dublin Port Company	Dublin Port Capital Dredging Project	160	✗	✓	✓	Consultation		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period	
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Expiration Date
Ireland	Dredging	FS007219	Iarnród Éireann/Rosslare Europort	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort Maintenance Dredging	185	✖	✓	✓	Applied		
Marine Minerals											
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1948TC	Tarmac Marine	Area 531 ES	210	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	07/05/2021	06/05/2037
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1670	RMA	Area 526 Culver Extension	228	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	07/11/2017	01/08/2035
Wales	Marine Minerals	MM004/10/NSB	Mersey Sand Suppliers Ltd	Hilbre Swash Area 393	0	✓	✓	✓	Unknown	01/01/2014	01/01/2030
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1670	RMA	Area 526–Culver Ex - Buffer	226	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	07/11/2017	07/11/2026
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1516	Severn Sands Ltd	Aggregate Extraction from Bedwyn Sands	203	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	03/05/2017	02/05/2026
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1948	Tarmac Marine and Hanson Aggregates Marine	Area 531 ES	210	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	07/05/2021	06/05/2037
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1605	Severn Sands Ltd	North Middle Ground Area 455	206	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	06/02/2017	05/02/2026
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1605	Severn Sands	North Middle Ground Area 459	206	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	06/02/2017	05/02/2026
Offshore renewables											
Isle of Man	Offshore Renewables		Orsted	Moor Vannin Offshore Wind Farm	63	✖	✓	✓	Planning	01/01/2026	01/01/2032
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML2233C	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y Mǎ’r Offshore Wind Farm River Clwyd Crossing	7	✖	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML2233L	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y Mǎ’r Offshore Wind Farm Interlink with Gwynt y Mor windfarm	0	✓	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML2170	Blue Gem Wind Ltd	Project Erebus Offshore Floating Wind Farm	216	✖	✓	✓	Planning	17/02/2023	31/12/2054
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML2233T	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y Mǎ’r Offshore Wind Farm Transmission Assets	1	✓	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML2233G	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y Mǎ’r Offshore Wind Farm Generation Assets	1	✓	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065
Wales	Renewables	SC2202	Llyr Floating Wind Limited	Llyr 1	214	✖	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown
Wales	Renwables	SC2202	Llyr Floating Wind Limited	Llyr 2	214	✖	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown
Ireland	Renwables	FS007261	DP Energy and Iberdrola	Shelmalere Array	110	✖	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown
England	Renewables	N/A	Cobra and Flotation Energy	White Cross Offshore Windfarm	176	✖	✖	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown
Ireland	Renewables	FS006859	DP Energy and Iberdrola	Inis Ealga Marine Energy Park	308	✖	✖	✓	Submitted but not yet determined		
England	Renewbles		Gwynt y Mor	Capacity of 576 MW, 90 km² area.	0	✓	✓	✓	Active/In Operation	03/12/2008	03/12/2033
Englgand	Renwables		Offshore Wind Limited, a Joint Venture between Cobra Instalaciones y Servicios, S.A. and Flotation E	Morecambe Offshore Windfarm Generation Assets	30	✖	✓	✓	Pre-application	01/01/2026	Unknown
England	Renewables		North Hoyle Wind Farm Limited	North Hoyle Offshore Wind Farm	0	✓	✓	✖	Operational	01/01/2003	01/01/2028
England	Renewables		bp/EnBW/Cobra/Flotation	Morgan and Morecambe Offshore Windfarms Transmission Assets	3	✖	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown
England	Renewables		Morgan Offshore Wind Limitd	Morgan Offshore Wind Project Generation Assets	7	✖	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period	
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Expiration Date
Wales	Renewables		Rhyl Flats Wind Farm Limited	Consortium of EnBW and BP	31	✖	✓	✓	Operational	01/01/2002	01/01/2027
Wales	Renewables	ORML2233	Awel Y Mor	Awel y Mor Offshore Wind Farm Limited	183	✖	✓	✓	Planning	01/01/2023	01/01/2055
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML1618v2	Minesto UK Limited	Minesto Deep Green Phase1 Single DGU Unit	78	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	21/01/2022	11/04/2024
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML1938	Morlais	Morlais renewable energy	72	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	14/12/2021	13/12/2060
Wales	Construction	MCU11/76	Gwynt y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	GYMOWFL Pontoon at Mostyn	15	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	08/03/2013	30/04/2038
N.Ireland	Marine Renewable Tidal Array	ML 115_15 Marine Renewable	Tidal Ventures Ltd.		170	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	25 years	25 years
N.Ireland	Marine Renewable Tidal Array	ML 1_17 Construction	Fair Head Tidal Energy Park Ltd		205	✖	✓	✓	Planning	ongoing	ongoing
Ireland	Windfarms	GE	GE		165	✖	✓	✓	Operational	2003	
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE	GE		165	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2002	-
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE	GE		165	✖	✓	✖	Planning	Unknown	Unknown
Ireland	Windfarms	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006460	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006460		165	✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Windfarms	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006241	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006241		165	✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Windfarms	Codling Wind Park	Codling Wind Park		165	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2005	2104
Ireland	Windfarms	Hibernian Wind Power. Ref No. FS006852 Cooley Point	Hibernian Wind Power. Ref No. FS006852		165	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2019-2024	2024
Ireland	Windfarms	Bray Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006463	Bray Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006463		165	✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Windfarms	Kish Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006462	Kish Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006462		165	✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Windfarms	Energia Ref No. FS006982 Helvick Head			270	✖	✓	✖	Planning	n/a	
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE Renewables Braymore Point Ref No. FS006973			160	✖	✓	✓	Planning	N/A	
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE Renewables Celtic Sea Ref No. FS006983 Celtic Sea			185	✖	✓	✓	Planning	N/A	
Ireland	Windfarms	InNogy Ref No. FS007029 Dublin Bay			160	✖	✓	✓	Planning	N/A	

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period	
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Expiration Date
Ireland	Windfarms	Inis Eagla Marine Energy Park Ltd. FS006859			325	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-001	Oriel Windfarm Limited	Oriel Offshore Windfarm	165	✗	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-002	Sure Partners Limited	Arklow Offshore Wind Farm	165	✗	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-003 and 004	Bray Offshore Wind Limited and Kish Offshore Wind Limited	Dublin Array Offshore Wind Farm	160	✗	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-005	North Irish Sea Array Windfarm Limited	NISA Offshore Wind Farm	160	✗	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-006	Codling Wind Park Limited	Codling Offshore Wind Farm	165	✗	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067
Ireland	Renewables	FS007467	Malin Head Offshore Wind Limited	Malin Head Offshore Wind Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm	275	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007245	Arranmore Wind Limited	Arranmore Wind Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm,	275	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007434	Haven Offshore Array Limited	Haven Offshore Array Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm	275	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007189	Aniar Offshore Array Limited	Aniar Offshore Array Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm	275	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007392	Lir Offshore Array Limited	Lir Offshore Array Ltd., Site Investigations for the proposed Lir Offshore Array	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007031	North Irish Sea Array Windfarm Limited.	Statkraft North Irish Sea Array (NISA) Site Investigations	160	✗	✓	✗	Active	01/11/2021	01/11/2026
Ireland	Renewables	FS007471	Floating Cork Offshore Wind Limited	Floating Cork Offshore Wind Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off County Cork	325	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007431	Tulca Offshore Array Limited	Tulca Offshore Array Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off County Cork	325	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007354	Kinsale Offshore Wind Limited	Kinsale Offshore Wind Ltd, Site Investigations for the proposed Kinsale Project offshore wind farm, off County Cork	325	✗	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007138	ESB Wind Development Limited	ESB Celtic Offshore Wind - Site Investigations off Waterford and Cork	270	✗	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007621	Péarla Offshore Wind Limited	Péarla Offshore Wind Limited - Site Investigations For Export Cable Corridor For A Proposed Offshore Wind Project	185	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007318	RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Limited	RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Ltd., Site Investigations for proposed East Celtic Offshore Wind Park, off Counties Wexford and Waterford	185	✗	✓	✓	Applied		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period	
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Expiration Date
Ireland	Renewables	FS007488	Celtic Offshore Renewable Energy Limited	Celtic Offshore Renewable Energy Limited	185	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007436	Voyage Offshore Array Limited	Voyage Offshore Array Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off Counties Waterford and Wexford	185	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007384	Celtic Horizon Offshore Wind Farm Limited	Celtic Horizon Offshore Wind Farm Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off Counties Wexford and Waterford	185	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007136	ESB Wind Development Limited	ESB Wind Development Limited Site Investigations off Waterford and Cork Coasts - Helvick Head Offshore Wind	270	✗	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007232	Latitude 52 Offshore Wind Farm Limited	DP Energy - Latitude 52 Offshore Windfarm Ltd. Site Investigations off coast of counties Wicklow and Wexford	185	✗	✗	✗	Applied		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007135	ESB Wind Development Limited	ESB Wind Development Ltd. Site Investigations at Loch Garman Offshore Wind off coast of county Wexford	185	✗	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007445	Blackwater OWL Windfarm Limited	Blackwater Offshore Wind - Marine Surveys off the coast of Wexford	185	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007472	Mac Lir Offshore Wind Limited	Mac Lir Offshore Wind Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm	325	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007367	Greystones OWL Windfarm Limited	Greystones (OWL) Windfarm Ltd proposing to develop offshore windfarm	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007330	Réalt na Mara Offshore Wind Farm Limited	Réalt na Mara Offshore Wind Farm Ltd, site investigations	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007546	Codling Wind Park Limited	Codling Wind Park Ltd. Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm	160	✗	✓	✓	Determination	05/12/2023	05/12/2028
Ireland	Renewables	FS007151	Sunrise Wind Limited	Sunrise Wind Ltd., Site Investigations for the proposed Sunrise Offshore Wind Farm	160	✗	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007373	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd - Site Investigations off Co. Dublin	160	✗	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007358	North Irish Sea Array (NISA) Windfarm Limited, which is a fully owned subsidiary of Statkraft Ireland Ltd	Statkraft North Irish Sea Array (NISA) Site Investigations for Export Cable Route	160	✗	✓	✗	Determination	01/09/2022	01/09/2025
Ireland	Renewables	FS007134	ESB Wind Development Limited (ESB), a wholly owned subsidiary of ESB	ESB Wind Development Limited Site Investigations at Sea Stacks Offshore Wind	160	✗	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007188	RWE Renewables Ireland Ltd.	RWE Renewables Ireland, Site Investigations for the proposed Dublin Array Offshore Wind Farm	160	✗	✓	✓	Determination	13/01/2023	13/01/2028
Ireland	Renewables	FS007132	Dublin Port Company	Dublin Port Maintenance Dredging	160	✗	✓	✓	Determination	15/08/2022	30/09/2029

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period	
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Expiration Date
Ireland	Renewables	FS007464	Bore Array Ltd, a subsidiary project company of Statkraft	Bore Array Ltd, Site Investigation for Bore Array Offshore Wind Farm, off Co. Wexford	185	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007509	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort	Rosslare Europort Offshore Wind Hub Site Investigations	185	✗	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007374	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd - Site Investigations off Co. Wexford	185	✗	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007261	Shelmalere Offshore Wind Farm	Shelmalere Offshore Wind Farm - Site Investigations off Counties Wexford and Wicklow.	185	✗	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007555	Sure Partners Limited	Arklow Bank Wind Park off coast of County Wicklow	165	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007588	Wicklow Sea Wind Ltd, a subsidiary company of Inis Offshore Wind Ltd.	Site Investigations by Wicklow Sea Wind Ltd for Cable Route off County Wicklow	165	✗	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007163	Wicklow Sea Wind Limited, a subsidiary company of Inis Offshore Wind Ltd.	Wicklow Sea Wind Ltd., Site Investigations for the proposed Wicklow Project offshore wind farm, off County Wicklow	165	✗	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007283	Banba Wind Limited	Banba Wind Ltd., Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off Counties Wicklow and Dublin	160	✗	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007339	Sure Partners Limited	Sure Partners Arklow Bank Wind Park Phase 2 Site Investigations	165	✗	✓	✗	Determination	13/05/2022	13/05/2027
Other works											
England	Other removals	MLA/2012/00259/9	EDF Energy PLC	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✗	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080
Ireland	Other	BioAtlantis Ltd. Ref No. FS006061	BioAtlantis Ltd. Ref No. FS006061		325	✗	✓	✓	Operational	2014	2024
Ireland	Other	TechWorks Marine Ltd. Ref. No. FS006919			275	✗	TBC	TBC	Consented/Licenced		Unknown
Construction and decommissioning											
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2012/00259/9	EDF Energy PLC	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✗	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2012/00259/9	EDF Energy PLC	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✗	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2012/00259/9	EDF Energy PLC	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✗	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2012/00259/9	EDF Energy PLC	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✗	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2012/00259/9	EDF Energy PLC	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✗	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080
Wales	Construction	CML2283	The Port of Mostyn Ltd	Mostyn Energy Park Extension (MEPE) Project	4	✓	✓	✓	Application submitted	01/09/2023	01/08/2030
Wales	Construction	CML2329	Cemex Raynes Quarry	Jetty repairs at Cemex Raynes Quarry	13	✗	✓	✓	Licence Expired	17/07/2023	31/12/2023



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period	
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Expiration Date
Wales	Construction	CML2321	Alun Griffiths Contractors Ltd	Repair works to sewage pipe	61	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/08/2023	31/07/2024
Wales	Construction	CML2333	Kaymac Marine & Civil Engineering Ltd	Newport Effluent Outfall Replacement Works	204	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/03/2024	03/09/2029
Wales	Construction	CML2318	Denbighshire County Council	Pont Foryd waterproofing and resurfacing works	7	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/09/2023	31/08/2024
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2346	Ceredigion County Council	Glan Y Mor Public Right of Way (PRoW) Footbridge Maintenance and Erosion Control	111	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	08/11/2023	12/12/2024
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2315		Suction Bucket foundation trials	8	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	12/07/2023	11/07/2024
Wales	Construction and Deposit	ORML1924v2	Bombora WavePower Europe Ltd	mWave Project	218	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	23/10/2019	22/10/2024
Wales	Construction and Removal	CML2345	Pembrokeshire County Council	Lower Town Fishguard Slipway Repair	182	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/11/2023	15/10/2024
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML2339	Ancala Water Services (Estates) Ltd	RAF Valley Tidal Flap	66	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	27/09/2023	01/09/2028
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Môr OFTO Plc	Cable 1, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	20	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Môr OFTO Plc	Cable 2, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035
Wales	Construction	CML2216	Rightacre Properties Ltd	Central Quay - Riverbank Improvement Works	209	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	11/05/2022	01/05/2027
Wales	Construction and Removal	CML1760	City and County of Swansea	Construction of a footbridge and boardwalk	205	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	11/06/2018	10/06/2046
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Môr OFTO Plc	Cable 3, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Môr OFTO Plc	Cable 4, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035
Wales	Construction	CML1721	Burbo Extension Ltd	cable repair and remediation	0	✓	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	20/07/2017	01/09/2027
Wales	Construction	CML1858	ABP	Inner west pier works	196	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	30/01/2018	29/01/2043
Wales	Construction	CML2057	Milford Haven Port Authority	Pembroke Dock Infrastructure Project	234	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	18/04/2019	17/04/2029
Wales	Construction	CML2057	Milford Haven Port Authority	Pembroke Dock Infrastructure Project	234	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	22/07/2019	21/07/2024
Wales	Construction	CML2149	Conwy County Council	Colwyn Bay CRMP	12	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	18/04/2019	18/04/2029
Wales	Construction	CML2149	Conwy County Council	Colwyn Bay CRMP	12	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	05/07/2019	04/07/2023
Wales	Construction	CML2143	Stena Line Ports Limited	Holyhead Breakwater Refurbishment	70	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	31/07/2021	31/05/2025
Wales	Construction	CML2147	Cardiff Council	Cardiff Coastal Defence Project	212	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	07/11/2017	06/11/2035
Wales	Construction	CML2133	Ceredigion County Council	Aberaeron Coastal Defence Works	142	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	31/07/2021	31/05/2025
Wales	Construction	CML2140	Denbighshire County Council	Prestatyn Coastal Defence	2	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	31/07/2021	31/05/2025
Wales	Construction	CML2159	Conwy County Council	Coastal defence works	15	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	28/08/2019	31/10/2024
Wales	Construction	CML2210	Conwy County Borough Council	Llanfairfechan Coastal Defence Repairs	32	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	15/12/2020	15/12/2035
Wales	Construction	CML2221	AECOM	Works to River Neath Crossing	193	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/01/2021	31/03/2046
Wales	Construction	CML2169	NRW	Carew Mill and Causeway Repairs	207	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	15/12/2020	15/12/2035
Wales	Construction	CML2202	Gloucester county council	Tintern Wireworks Bridge Refurbishment	189	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	15/12/2020	15/12/2035

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period	
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Expiration Date
Wales	Construction	CML2224	APEM	Dolgarrog Pipe Enabling Works	29	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	12/02/2020	30/11/2024
Wales	Construction	CML2249	Dyer & Butler Ltd.	Loughor Sea Defence Maintenance	193	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	03/02/2020	28/01/2028
Wales	Construction	CML2246	Dyer & Butler Ltd	Saint Ishmaels and Ferryside Sea Defence Maintenance	186	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	01/05/2021	30/09/2025
Wales	Construction	CML2249	Dyer & Butler Ltd.	Loughor Sea Defence Maintenance	193	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	15/11/2021	18/12/2025
Wales	Construction	CML2237	AmcoGiffen	Maintenance of Railway Bridge (Welsh inshore area- half of bridge)	195	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	01/04/2021	31/10/2028
Wales	Construction	CML2240	Dwr Cymru Welsh Water	Dolgarrog Pipe Bridge Conwy	29	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	17/02/2021	16/02/2067
Wales	Construction	CML2252	Dyer & Butler Ltd	Coastal Defence	201	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	08/10/2021	01/10/2025
Wales	Construction	CML2262	Knights Brown Ltd	Scaffolding works	206	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	10/07/2021	01/10/2026
Wales	Construction	CML2259	Fred Grainger	Underground heating system	98	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	10/07/2021	01/10/2026
Wales	Construction	CML2270	MHPA	Replacement of dolphin mooring	210	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	09/03/2022	14/03/2024
Wales	Construction	CML2273	Cyngor Gwynedd	Constructing a retaining wall to replace existing gabions.	40	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	09/03/2022	14/03/2024
Wales	Construction	CML2280	Dyer and Butler	Sea wall mainenance	192	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	01/03/2023	31/12/2029
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	8	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	07/07/2022	06/07/2029
Wales	Construction	CML2258	C Spencer Ltd	Bridge Maintenance	45	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	03/01/2023	30/06/2025
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	8	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	01/03/2021	30/04/2024
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	8	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	01/03/2022	30/04/2024
Wales	Construction	CML2307	South Hook LNG Terminal Company Ltd	Replacement of 5 unloading arms	214	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	11/02/2022	31/05/2024
Wales	Construction	CML2308	Puma Energy	Jetty Maintenance	213	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	11/03/2022	31/12/2025
Wales	Construction and Deposit	EXML1910	LlandudNo Town Council	LlandudNo Fireworks Display	18	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	11/02/2022	31/05/2024
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2128	Swansea Council	Mumbles coastal defence CRMP	205	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	16/01/2023	15/01/2024
Wales	Construction and Removal	RML2271	Dyer and Butler Ltd	Replacement of tidal flap and removal of material around outfall	191	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	01/03/2023	31/12/2024
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML1820	RNLI	Regional Maintenance	24	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	03/02/2023	01/03/2024
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML1931	Stena Line Ports Ltd	Holyhead port expansion	67	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	12/01/2023	11/01/2024
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML2152	Central Rhyl Coastal Defences Scheme	Central Rhyl Coastal Defence Scheme	4	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	31/03/2023	30/03/2024
Wales	Deposit and Removal	RML2351	Welsh Water	Central pumping station outfall clearance work, Cardiff East	209	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	28/11/2023	27/11/2024
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2342	High-Pressure Gas diversion under the River Towy	HDD and pipe deposit	177	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	07/09/2023	18/09/2024
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2284	ZSL	Habitat restoration for native oysters	21	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	06/04/2023	05/12/2029
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period	
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Expiration Date
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2013	For the Love of the Sea Limited	Trial seaweed farm	207	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/08/2020	31/07/2025
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2013	For the Love of the Sea Limited	Trial seaweed farm	207	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/08/2020	31/07/2025
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2151	Car-y-Mor (Owen Haines)	Car Y Mor seaweed and shellfish site in Ramsey Sound	206	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	15/11/2021	30/09/2025
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	43	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	22/03/2022	22/03/2027
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	43	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	43	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027
Wales	Removal	RML2109	Gwynt y Mor Offshore Wind Farm	Removal of met mast at GyM	0	✓	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027
Wales	Removal	RML2245	Ancala Water	Tidal Flap Valve Clearance	66	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027
Wales	Removal	RML2263	Apem Ltd	Grab samples and intertidal cores	210	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027
Wales	Removal	RML2256	Hochtief UK Ltd	Boreholes	62	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027
Wales	Removal	RML2267	Llyr Floating Wind Limited	Grab samples for Llyr Floating Offshore Windfarm	214	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027
Wales	Removal	RML2275	Amaglamated Construction Ltd	Ground Investigation works	72	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	18/01/2023	17/01/2024
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	ML 7_19 Construction	Belfast Harbour Commissioners		205	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	Ongoing	Ongoing
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dfl Roads & Rivers Ref No. ML 15_19	DFL	Belfast Flood Alleviation Scheme	205	✗	✓	✓	Under Consideration	ongoing	Ongoing
N.Ireland	Oil and Gas	Islandmagee Gas Storage Limited ML 28_12 Marine Renewable	Islandmagee Gas Storage Limited	Islandmagee Gas Storage Project	170	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	05/11/2021	TBC
N.Ireland	Construction, Alteration, Improvement	ML 27_14	Minesto		170	✗	✓	✗	Active	02/12/2014	31/01/2025
N.Ireland	Construction, alteration, improvement	ML 122_15	Belfast Harbour		205	✗	✓	✗	Active	22/07/2022	31/07/2025
N.Ireland	Construction, alteration, improvement	ML 15_19	Ravenhill Quay Wal		205	✗	✓	✓	Under Consideration		
N.Ireland	Marine Construction Licence	ML2020013	Derry City & Strabane District Council		285	✗	✓	✗	Active	01/02/2021	31/01/2024

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period	
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Expiration Date
N.Ireland	Marine Construction Licence	ML2021003	Department for Communities (DfC)		205	✖	✓	✖	Active	12/04/2021	11/04/2024
N.Ireland	Construction	ML2021011	School of Natural and Built Environment		170	✖	✓	✖	Active	21/03/2022	20/03/2025
N.Ireland	Marine Construction Licence	ML2021023	Newry Mourne & Down District Council		170	✖	✓	✖	Active	01/05/2022	31/08/2024
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Fingal County Council Ref No. PL06F.304624			160	✖	✓	✓	Planning	N/A	
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Louth County Council PL15.305789			165	✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dublin Port Company. Ref No. FS006806	Dublin Port Company. Ref No. FS006806		160	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	Unknown	
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006713	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006713		160	✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006786	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006786		160	✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Frazer Ferries Ltd. Reg No. FS005705	Frazer Ferries Ltd. Reg No. FS005705		165	✖	✓	✓	Operational	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006748	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006748		165	✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Pierce Flynn. Ref No. FS006860	Pierce Flynn. Ref No. FS006860		325	✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS006749	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS006749		325	✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Monkstown Bay Marina Company Ltd. Reg No. FS005797	Monkstown Bay Marina Company Ltd. Reg No. FS005797		325	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2011	2046
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Office of Public Works. Ref No. FS006577	Office of Public Works. Ref No. FS006577		325	✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Port of Cork. Ref No. FS006824	Port of Cork. Ref No. FS006824		325	✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Schull Community Inshore Rescue Service Limited. Ref No. FS006408	Schull Community Inshore Rescue Service Limited. Ref No. FS006408		325	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2016	2051



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period	
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Expiration Date
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Titanic Experience Cobh Ltd. Ref No. FS006794	Titanic Experience Cobh Ltd. Ref No. FS006794		325	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 300304	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 300304		165	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dublin City Council. Ref No. PC0252	Dublin City Council. Ref No. PC0252		160	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Donegal co co Ref. No. FS006535			275	✗	✓	✓	Operational	2015	2040
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Donegal co co Ref. No. FS005759			275	✗	✓	✓	Operational	2000	2035
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Donegal co co Ref. No. FS006671			275	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Puelo Limited Ref. No. FS006245			275	✗	✓	✓	Planning		n/a
Ireland	Communications	America Europe Connect Ltd. Ref No. FS006598			160	✗	Unknown	Unknown	Consented/Licenced	Jan-17	No expiry
Ireland	Communications	PiPiper Infrastructure Ltd. Ref No. FS006762	PiPiper Infrastructure Ltd. Ref No. FS006762		170	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Monkstown Bay Marina Company Ltd. Reg No. FS005797	Monkstown Bay Marina Company Ltd. Reg No. FS005827		325	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Other	K & M Aquatic Plant Enterprises Ltd. Ref No. FS006448	K & M Aquatic Plant Enterprises Ltd. Ref No. FS006448		185	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Communications	Greenlink Interconnector Limited. Ref No. FS006582	Greenlink Interconnector Limited. Ref No. FS006582		270	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Communications	Ireland - France Subsea Cable Ltd. Ref No. FS006766	Ireland - France Subsea Cable Ltd. Ref No. FS006766		270	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Communications	Hibernia Networks. Ref No. FS006444	Hibernia Networks. Ref No. FS006444		325	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2015	2050
Ireland	Communications	Cork County Council. Ref No. 302725	Cork County Council. Ref No. 302725		325	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Fingal County Council. Ref No. 301458	Fingal County Council. Ref No. 301458		160	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	n/a	n/a

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period	
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Expiration Date
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Wexford County Council. Ref No. 303726	Wexford County Council. Ref No. 303726		185	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Wexford County Council. Ref No. FS006960	Wexford County Council. Ref No. 303726		185	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Other	TechWorks Marine Ref No. FS006995 Waterford			270	✗	✗	✗	Consented/Licenced	N/A	
Ireland	Communications	Celtix Connect Ref No. FS006915			160	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water Ref No. FS007046			325	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water Ref No. FS006985			325	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	
Ireland	Communications	Greenlink Interconnector Limited Ref No. FS007050			185	✗	✓	✓	Planning	N/A	
Ireland	Communications	Cork Country Council FS007068			325	✗	✓	✓	Planning	N/A	
Ireland	Oil and Gas	Providence Resources Plc. EL1/07	Providence Resources Plc. EL1/07		325	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2007	2014
Ireland	Gas Pipeline Projects	Bord Gais Networks. Ref No. FS006104	Bord Gais Networks. Ref No. FS006104		160	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2013	2112
Ireland	Oil and Gas	Independent Pipeline Company Ltd. Ref No. FS005704	Independent Pipeline Company Ltd. Ref No. FS005704		185	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2018	2117
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005738	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005738		160	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2016	2051
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005745	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005745		160	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2016	2051
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005749	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005749		160	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2016	2051
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006575	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006575		165	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water FS006614	Irish Water FS006614		165	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006715	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006715		165	✗	TBC	✗	Operational	2016	2021
Ireland	Gas Pipeline Projects	Bord Gais Eireann. Ref No. FS006189	Bord Gais Eireann. Ref No. FS006189		185	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2013	2112
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005710	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005710		185	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2016	2115

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period	
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Expiration Date
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005819	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005819		185	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2015	2114
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005800	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005800		185	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2015	2114
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005807	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005807		185	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2012	2111
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005743	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005743		270	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2014	2049
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006572	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006572		270	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2018	2117
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Waterford City and County Council. Ref No. FS006595	Waterford City and County Council. Ref No. FS006595		270	✗	✓	✓	Consulation	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Waterford City and County Council. Ref No. FS006596	Waterford City and County Council. Ref No. FS006596		270	✗	✓	✓	Consulation	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Bord Gáis Éireann. Ref No. FS005787	Bord Gáis Éireann. Ref No. FS005787		325	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2009	2044
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Comharchumann Chléire Teo. Ref No. FS006550	Comharchumann Chléire Teo. Ref No. FS006550		325	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2018	2053
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS006795	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS006795		325	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS006120	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS006120		325	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2015	2050
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS005734	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS005734		325	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2012	2047
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	DePuy. Ref No. FS006062	DePuy. Ref No. FS006062		325	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2013	2048
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006657	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006657		325	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2019	2054
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006470	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006470		325	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2017	2052
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	University College Cork. Ref No. FS006047	University College Cork. Ref No. FS006047		325	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2012	2047
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water Ref. No. FS006695			275	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2017	2052
Ireland	Waste Water Treatment plant	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 302556	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 302556		165	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water Ref No. PC0152	Fingal City Council. Ref No. PC0152		160	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Donegal co co Ref No. FS006502			275	✗	✓	✓	Operational	2003	2038
Ireland	Waste Water Treatment plant	Irish Water Ref No. FS006862			165	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period	
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Expiration Date
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Cork City Council. Ref No.303247	Cork City Council. Ref No.303247		325	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a
Ireland	Maintenance of existing works	FS007527	Donegal County Council	Donegal County Council Landing Pontoon and Access Gangway, BallyshanNon	275	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland	Other works	FS007570	Uisce Éireann	Uisce Éireann upgrade to Falcarragh Water Treatment Plant (WWTP) Falcarragh	275	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland	Other works	FS007553	Uisce Éireann	Uisce Éireann Site Investigations	275	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland	Other works	FS007216	Dr Grace Cott and ShanNon Burke	UCD Soil and Vegetation Sampling - Rossmore	275	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland	Other works	FS007180	Tech Works Marine Ltd.	Tech Works Marine Ltd Data Buoy Deployment	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland	Other works	FS007635	MaresConnect Ltd	MaresConnect Electricity Interconnector Site Investigation	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	FS006984	Rush Sailing Club	Rush Sailing Club Landing Pontoon	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland		FS007618	Amazon MCS Ireland Ltd.	Amazon MC Ireland Ltd. Geophysical Survey and Site Investigations	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland		FS007552	RNLI Ireland	RNLI Site Investigation Works Courtmacsherry	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland		FS007376	Uisce Éireann	Uisce Éireann ADCP Surveys at Cork Harbour	325	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland		FS007575	Kinsale Offshore Wind Limited	Kinsale Offshore Wind Limited Site Investigations for Export Cable Corridor for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off County Cork	325	✗	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland		FS007503	John ReNos	Benthic Surveys Horse Island Channel, Co. Cork	325	✗	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland		FS007459	ORCA Ireland CLG	ORCA Ireland Deployment of Hydrophone Buoy Offshore South East of Toe Head	325	✗	✓	✗	Determination	07/01/2022	07/01/2027
Ireland		FS007404	Inis Ealga Marine Energy Park (IEMEP), a subsidiary company of DP Energy Ireland (DPEI).	Inis Ealga Marine Energy Park (IEMEP) site investigations off County Cork	325	✗	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland		FS006916	EirGrid Public Limited Company	EirGrid Celtic Interconnector Electricity Cable, Co. Cork	325	✗	✓	✓	Determination	20/06/2022	20/06/2062
Ireland		FS007037	Cork County Council	Cork County Council - Ballycotton Harbour Dredging	325	✗	✓	✓	Determination	29/05/2023	29/03/2028
Ireland		FS007258	Irish Water	Castletownshend Cork - IW	325	✗	✓	✓	Determination	05/01/2022	05/01/2057
Ireland		FS007207	Dr Grace Cott and ShanNon Burke	UCD Soil and Vegetation Sampling - Fota Island	325	✗	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland		FS007202	Dr Grace Cott and ShanNon Burke	CD Soil and Vegetation Sampling - Ballymacoda	325	✗	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland		FS007027	Irish Water	Irish Water Whitegate to Aghada	325	✗	✓	✓	Determination		



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period	
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Expiration Date
Ireland		FS007282	Monica Gonzalez	Seaweed Harvesting at Croslea and Lickowen, Castlehaven, Co. Cork	325	✖	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	FS007479	Waterford City and County Council	Waterford City and County Council - Waterford City Marina	270	✖	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland		FS006996	Waterford City and County Council	Waterford City and County Council - Waterford Sustainable Transport Bridge	270	✖	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland		FS007605	Irish Water	Irish Water Bentic Survey	160	✖	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland		FS006909	Fingal County Council	Broadmeadow Way Greenway	160	✖	✓	✓	Applied		
Ireland		FS005691	Dublin City Council	Dublin City Council Outfall Culvert	160	✖	✓	✓	Determination	03/11/2022	03/11/2057
Ireland		FS007290	Dun Laoghaire Rathdown County Council	Fendering replacement at Carlisle Pier	160	✖	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland		FS007406	Islandbridge Bellevue Developments Limited	Emergency Works River Wall Bellevue Dublin	160	✖	✓	✖	Determination	08/07/2021	08/07/2024
Ireland		FS007192	Dr Grace Cott and ShanNon Burke	UCD Soil and Vegetation Sampling	160	✖	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland		FS006557	Stena Line	Stena Line	160	✖	✓	✓	Determination	2015	
Ireland		FS007224	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort Berth 3 Extension	185	✖	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland		FS007361	Amazon MCS Ireland Ltd.	Beaufort Sub-sea Fibre Optic Cable System	185	✖	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland		FS007038	Wexford County Council	Lady's Island Pipeline	185	✖	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland		FS007274	Dr Grace Cott and ShanNon Burke	UCD Soil and Vegetation Sampling - Ballyteige	185	✖	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland		FS007064	Wexford County Council	Wexford County Council Fethard Slipway	185	✖	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland		FS007013	Wicklow County Council	Wicklow County Council - Pontoon at Wicklow Town	165	✖	✓	✓	Consultation		
Ireland		FS007004	The Office of Public Works	OPW Wicklow Town Revetment Repairs	165	✖	✓	✓	Consultation		

1.3.3 Stage 3 – topic shortlist

Screening Criteria

	Included as part of the topic baseline and hence not considered within the cumulative impact assessment.
	Part of the baseline but has an ongoing impact and is therefore considered relevant to the cumulative impact assessment: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
	Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
	No conceptual or physical effect-receptor pathway: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
	Low data confidence: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
	No temporal overlap: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
	Project has been withdrawn from development or operation

Topic Assumption

Physical Processes	Any projects falling outside of a distance of 13 km from the Development Area were excluded from the list.
Marine Biodiversity	Any Northern Ireland, Republic of Ireland, England and Wales projects falling outside of the Irish Sea were excluded from the list. Note that the greatest distance has been used (circa 225 km).
Offshore Ornithology	As offshore ornithology represents the greatest ZoI, all projects have been included for consideration by the topic author
Commercial Fisheries	Any projects falling outside of a distance of 100 km from the Development Area were excluded from the list.
Shipping and Navigation	Any projects falling outside of a distance of 37 km from the Development Area were excluded from the list.
Aviation, Military and Communications	Any projects falling outside of a distance of 30 km from the Development Area were excluded from the list.
Marine Archaeology	Any projects falling outside of a distance of 2 km from the Development Area were excluded from the list.
Infrastructure and Other Users	Any projects falling outside of a distance of 50 km from the Development Area were excluded from the list.
Seascape, Landscape and Visual Resources	Scoped out
Aviation and Radar	Scoped out
Air Quality	Scoped out
Climate Change	Scoped out

Physical Processes

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML2233C	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y MÃ´r Offshore Wind Farm River Clwyd Crossing	7	✖	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023		<a href="#">Public register - Customer Portal (naturalresources.wales)</a>	High	1		Trenchless, entry and exit point landward of MHWS, no impact to physical processes
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML2233L	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y MÃ´r Offshore Wind Farm Interlink with Gwynt y Mor windfarm	0	✓	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023		<a href="#">Public register - Customer Portal (naturalresources.wales)</a>	Moderate	1		
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML2233T	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y MÃ´r Offshore Wind Farm Transmission Assets	1	✓	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023		<a href="#">Public register - Customer Portal (naturalresources.wales)</a>	High	1		
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML2233G	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y MÃ´r Offshore Wind Farm Generation Assets	1	✓	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023		<a href="#">Public register - Customer Portal (naturalresources.wales)</a>	High	1		
Wales	Construction	CML2283	The Port of Mostyn Ltd	Mostyn Energy Park Extension (MEPE) Project	4	✓	✓	✓	Application submitted	01/09/2023		01/08/2030	High	1		
Wales	Construction	CML2329	Cemex Raynes Quarry	Jetty repairs at Cemex Raynes Quarry	13	✖	✓	✓	Licence Expired	17/07/2023		31/12/2023	High	1		No pathway to affect physical processes, relates to jetty deck repairs
Wales	Construction	CML2318	Denbighshire County Council	Pont Foryd waterproofing and resurfacing works	7	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/09/2023		31/08/2024	High	1		No pathway to affect physical processes, relates to bridge resurfacing
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2315		Suction Bucket foundation trials	8	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	12/07/2023		11/07/2024	High	1		
Wales	Disposal Site	IS103	Mostyn Breakwater	Irish Sea	6	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				2		
England	Disposal Site	IS135	Burbo Bank Extension OWF	Irish Sea	0.5	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				2		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1542	Port of Mostyn Ltd	Maintenance dredge, POM	4	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	01/05/2019	30/04/2025			2		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2001	Port of Mostyn	PoM maintenance dredge	4	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	12/10/2020	31/03/2026			2		
Wales	Marine Minerals	MM004/10/NSB	Mersey Sand Suppliers Ltd	Hilbre Swash Area 393	0	✓	✓	✓	Unknown	01/01/2014	01/01/2030		High	2		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
England	Renewables		Gwynt y Mor	Capacity of 576 MW, 90 km <sup>2</sup> area.	0	✓	✓	✓	Active/In Operation	03/12/2008	03/12/2033		High	2		
England	Renewables		North Hoyle Wind Farm Limited	North Hoyle Offshore Wind Farm	0	✓	✓	✗	Operational	01/01/2003	01/01/2028		High	2		
England	Renewables		bp/EnBW/Cobra/Floatation	Morgan and Morecambe Offshore Windfarms Transmission Assets	3	✗	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown	Scoping	High	3		
England	Renewables		Morgan Offshore Wind Limitd	Morgan Offshore Wind Project Generation Assets	7	✗	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown	PEIR	High	3		Located beyond CEA study area
Wales	Renewables		RWE	Awel y Môr	1	✓	✓	✓	Submitted	01/01/2030	01/01/2055		High	2		
England	Renewables		Mona Offshore Wind Limited	Mona Offshore Wind Farm	TBC	✓	✓	✓	Pre-application	01/01/2028	31/12/2065			3		Modelling study suggests SSC plume will not interact with the Proposed Developments plume
Wales	Construction	CML1721	Burbo Extension Ltd	cable repair and remediation	0	✓	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	20/07/2017	01/09/2027	Reburial	High	2		
Wales	Construction	CML2149	Conwy County Council	Colwyn Bay CRMP	12	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	18/04/2019	18/04/2029	Beach recharge	High	2		
Wales	Construction	CML2149	Conwy County Council	Colwyn Bay CRMP	12	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	05/07/2019	04/07/2023	Beach recharge	High	2		
Wales	Construction	CML2140	Denbighshire County Council	Prestatyn Coastal Defence	2	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	31/07/2021	31/05/2025	Raised embankment	High	2		Largely onshore works not significant SSC
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	8	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	07/07/2022	06/07/2029	Improved rock armour defences & Raising seawalls.	High	2		Largely onshore works not significant SSC
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	8	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	01/03/2021	30/04/2024	Improved rock armour defences & Raising seawalls.	High	2		Largely onshore works not significant SSC
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	8	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	01/03/2022	30/04/2024	Improved rock armour defences & Raising seawalls.	High	2		Largely onshore works not significant SSC
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML2152	Central Rhyl Coastal Defences Scheme	Central Rhyl Coastal Defence Scheme	4	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	31/03/2023	30/03/2024	Rock scour protection & new stepped revetment with wave wall	High	2		Largely onshore works not significant SSC
Wales	Removal	RML2109	Gwynt y Mor Offshore Wind Farm	Removal of met mast at GyM	0	✓	✓	✗	Variation granted	21/11/2022	30/11/2027	topside lattice structure removal, monopile removal, scour	High	2		



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												protection removal and a seabed survey				
Wales	Cable		Mares Connect Limited	Mares Connect Interconnector	0	✓	?	✓	Permitted	Unknown	Unknown			2		

Marine Biodiversity

Benthic Subtidal and Intertidal Ecology

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2352	Cardiff Harbour Authority	Cardiff Bay Maintenance Dredging	213	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	05/01/2024	31/12/2033					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2302	Ceredigion County Council	Aberaeron Harbour Maintenance Dredge	136	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	28/04/2023	28/02/2028					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2301	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay Harbour Maintenance Dredge	141	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	04/08/2023	28/02/2028					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2322	Lakeland leisure estates	Maintenance dredge and disposal	21	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	17/08/2023	30/10/2033					Too great a distance (not in PP screening): Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2139	Commodore Wayne Kirkpatrick	Monkstone marina dredge	193	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	18/01/2022	28/02/2025					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1948 TC	Tarmac Marine	Area 531 ES	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	07/05/2021	06/05/2037					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Isle of Man	Offshore Renewables		Orsted	Moor Vannin Offshore Wind Farm	63	✗	✓	✓	Planning	01/01/2026	01/01/2032					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML2233C	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y MÃ´r Offshore Wind Farm River Clwyd Crossing	7	✗	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065					Trenchless, entry and exit point landward of MHWS, no Impact to physical processes/benthic ecology as a result. Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML2233L	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y MÃ´r Offshore Wind Farm Interlink with Gwynt y Mor windfarm	0	✓	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065					Already screened in (see row 25 above)
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML2170	Blue Gem Wind Ltd	Project Erebus Offshore Floating Wind Farm	216	✗	✓	✓	Planning	17/02/2023	31/12/2054					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML2233T	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y MÃ´r Offshore Wind Farm Transmission Assets	1	✓	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065					Already screened in (see row 25 above)
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML2233G	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y MÃ´r Offshore Wind Farm Generation Assets	1	✓	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065					Already screened in (see row 25 above)

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Construction	CML2283	The Port of Mostyn Ltd	Mostyn Energy Park Extension (MEPE) Project	4	✓	✓	✓	Application submitted	01/09/2023	01/08/2030	High	1			Potential cumulative impact exists: Screened in to assessment.
Wales	Construction	CML2329	Cemex Raynes Quarry	Jetty repairs at Cemex Raynes Quarry	13	✗	✓	✓	Licence Expired	17/07/2023	31/12/2023					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Construction	CML2321	Alun Griffiths Contractors Ltd	Repair works to sewage pipe	61	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/08/2023	31/07/2024					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Construction	CML2333	Kaymac Marine & Civil Engineering Ltd	Newport Effluent Outfall Replacement Works	204	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/03/2024	03/09/2029					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Construction	CML2318	Denbighshire County Council	Pont Foryd waterproofing and resurfacing works	7	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/09/2023	31/08/2024					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2346	Ceredigion County Council	Glan Y Mor Public Right of Way (PRoW) Footbridge Maintenance and Erosion Control	111	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	08/11/2023	12/12/2024					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2315	Mona Offshore Wind Farm	Suction Bucket foundation trials	8	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	12/07/2023	11/07/2024	High	1			Potential cumulative impact exists: Screened in to assessment.
Wales	Construction and Deposit	ORML1924v2	Bombora WavePower Europe Ltd	mWave Project	218	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	23/10/2019	22/10/2024					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Construction and Removal	CML2345	Pembrokeshire County Council	Lower Town Fishguard Slipway Repair	182	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/11/2023	15/10/2024					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML2339	Ancala Water Services (Estates) Ltd	RAF Valley Tidal Flap	66	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	27/09/2023	01/09/2028					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Deposit and Removal	RML2351	Welsh Water	Central pumping station outfall clearance work, Cardiff East	209	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	28/11/2023	27/11/2024					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2342	High-Pressure Gas diversion under the River Towy	HDD and pipe deposit	177	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	07/09/2023	18/09/2024					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Deposit and removal	DEML2284	ZSL	Habitat restoration for native oysters	21	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	06/04/2023	05/12/2029					Too great a distance (not in PP screening): Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Disposal Site	IS018	Shell Lagoon, Llanbedr	Irish Sea	73	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Disposal Site	IS043	Holyhead North	Irish Sea	76	×	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Marine Minerals	MM004/10/N SB	Mersey Sand Suppliers Ltd	Hilbre Swash Area 393	0	✓	✓	✓	Unknown	01/01/2014	01/01/2030	Licence to extract up to 12 million tonnes of aggregate (mainly sand) over 15 years	High	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
Wales	Removal	RML2109	Gwynt y Mor Offshore Wind Farm	Removal of met mast at GyM	0	✓	✓	×	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027	topside lattice structure removal, monopile removal, scour protection removal and a seabed survey	High	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
Wales	Cable		Mares Connect Limited	MaresConnect Interconnector	0	✓	?	✓	Permitted	Unknown	Unknown	MaresConnect is a proposed 750MW subsea and underground electricity interconnector system linking the electricity grids in Ireland and Great Britain.	Medium - no ES available yet	3		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
England	Disposal Site	IS135	Burbo Bank Extension OWF	Irish Sea	0.5	×	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown	deposit of substances at sea, construction works, removal of sediment samples, and disposal of inert material during drilling	High	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
England	Renewables		Mona Offshore Wind Limited	Mona Offshore Wind Farm	TBC	✓	✓	✓	Pre-application	01/01/2028	31/12/2065	PEIR public	High	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
England	Renewables		bp/EnBW/Cobra/Floatation	Morgan and Morecambe Offshore Windfarms Transmission Assets	3	×	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown	Scoping report available	High	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
England	Renewables		Morgan Offshore Wind Limited	Morgan Offshore Wind Project Generation Assets	7.53	×	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown	PEIR public	High	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
Wales	Renewables		RWE	Awel y Môr	1.1	✓	✓	✓	Submitted	01/01/2030	01/01/2055	Awel y Môr Offshore Wind Farm is a proposed renewable energy project, 10.5km off the coast of	High	1		Part of the baseline but has an ongoing impact and is therefore considered relevant to the cumulative impact



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												North Wales, covering a maximum total area of 78km <sup>2</sup> .				assessment: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML1721	Burbo Extension Ltd	cable repair and remediation	0	✓	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	20/07/2017	01/09/2027	Burbo Bank Extension - Export cable repair and remediation activities - Marine licences non-EIA	High	1		Part of the baseline but has an ongoing impact and is therefore considered relevant to the cumulative impact assessment: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2140	Denbighshire County Council	Prestatyn Coastal Defence	2	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	31/07/2021	31/05/2025	Raised embankment for coastal protection				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML2152	Central Rhyl Coastal Defences Scheme	Central Rhyl Coastal Defence Scheme	4	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	31/03/2023	30/03/2024	Rock scour protection & new stepped revetment with wave wall				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	8	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	07/07/2022	06/07/2029	consented				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2149	Conwy County Council	Colwyn Bay CRMP	12	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	18/04/2019	18/04/2029	consented				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
England	Renewables		Gwynt y Mor	Gwynt y Mor OWF Capacity of 576MW, 90km <sup>2</sup> area.	0	✓	✓	✓	Active/In Operation	03/12/2008	03/12/2033	Offshore Wind Farm				Included as part of the topic baseline and hence not considered within the cumulative impact assessment. <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
England	Renewables		North Hoyle Wind Farm Limited	North Hoyle Offshore Wind Farm	0	✓	✓	✗	Operational	01/01/2003	01/01/2028	Offshore Wind Farm				Included as part of the topic baseline and hence not considered within the cumulative impact assessment. <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1542	Port Of Mostyn LTD	Maintenance dredge, POM	4	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/05/2019	30/04/2025	4m Dredge – Port of Mostyn - Marine Licences – Non EIA	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2001	Port of Mostyn	PoM maintenance dredge	4	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	12/10/2020	31/03/2026	Mostyn Breakwater Disposal Site	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc):

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Disposal Site	IS103	Mostyn Breakwater	Irish Sea	6	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	MCU11/76	Gwynt y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	GYMOWFL Pontoon at Mostyn	15	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	08/03/2013	30/04/2038		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Mor OFTO Plc	Cable 2, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035	O&M activities at Gwyny y Mor OWF	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Mor OFTO Plc	Cable 3, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035	O&M activities at Gwyny y Mor OWF	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Mor OFTO Plc	Cable 4, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035	O&M activities at Gwyny y Mor OWF	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2159	Conwy County Council	Coastal defence works	15	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	28/08/2019	31/10/2024		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction and Deposit	EXML1910	Llandudno Town Council	Llandudno Fireworks Display	18	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	11/02/2022	31/05/2024					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1833v3	Quay Marinas Limited	Conwy Marina Dredge	20	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/06/2021	31/12/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Mor OFTO Plc	Cable 1, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	20	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML1820	RNLI	Regional Maintenance	24	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	03/02/2023	01/03/2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2224	APEM	Dolgarrog Pipe Enabling Works	29	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	12/02/2020	30/11/2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2240	Dwr Cymru Welsh Water	Dolgarrog Pipe Bridge Conwy	29	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	17/02/2021	16/02/2067					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Disposal Site	IS099	Broughton	Irish Sea	30	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
England	Renewables		Offshore Wind Limited, a Joint Venture between Cobra Instalaciones y Servicios, S.A. and Flotation E	Morecambe Offshore Windfarm Generation Assets	30	✗	✓	✓	Pre-application	01/01/2026	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Renewables		Rhyl Flats Wind Farm Limited	Consortium of EnBW and BP	31.05	✗	✓	✓	Operational	01/01/2002	01/01/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2210	Conwy County Borough Council	Llanfairfechan Coastal Defence Repairs	32	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	15/12/2020	15/12/2035					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2164	Denbighshire County Council	Maintenance dredge Rhyl harbour	34	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	11/05/2022	10/05/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2273	Cyngor Gwynedd	Constructing a retaining wall to replace existing gabions.	40	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	09/03/2022	14/03/2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	43	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	22/03/2022	22/03/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	43	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	43	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2258	C Spencer Ltd	Bridge Maintenance	45	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	03/01/2023	30/06/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Removal	RML2256	Hochtief UK Ltd	Boreholes	62	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Removal	RML2245	Ancala Water	Tidal Flap Valve Clearance	66	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML1931	Stena Line Ports Ltd	Holyhead port expansion	67	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	12/01/2023	11/01/2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2163	Conygar Holyhead Limited	Holyhead Waterfront Regeneration Scheme	70	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/03/2025	01/03/2028					Too great a distance:

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2163	Conygar Holyhead Limited	Holyhead Waterfront Regeneration Scheme	70	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/03/2025	01/03/2028					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2143	Stena Line Ports Limited	Holyhead Breakwater Refurbishment	70	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	31/07/2021	31/05/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML1938	Morlais	Morlais renewable energy	72	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	14/12/2021	13/12/2060					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Removal	RML2275	Amaglamated Construction Ltd	Ground Investigation works	72	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	18/01/2023	17/01/2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML1618v2	Minesto UK Limited	Minesto Deep Green Phase1 Single DGU Unit	78	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/01/2022	11/04/2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2259	Fred Grainger	Underground heating system	98	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	10/07/2021	01/10/2026					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Scotland	Disposal site	IS286	Drummore A	Solway	139	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Scotland	Disposal site	IS285	Drummore	Solway	139	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Scotland	Disposal site	IS288	Drummore C	Solway	140	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Scotland	Disposal site	IS287	Drummore B	Solway	140	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	IS015	New Quay Track	Irish Sea	141	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	IS014	Dolau Beach	Irish Sea	141	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2130	Ceredigion Council	Dredge Aberaeron Harbour	142	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/02/2022	31/01/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2130	Ceredigion Council	Dredge Aberaeron Harbour	142	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/02/2022	31/01/2025					Too great a distance:



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2130	Ceredigion Council	Dredge Aberaeron Harbour	142	×	✓	×	Unknown	01/02/2022	31/01/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2160	Ceredigion County Council	Localised dredging and associated beach Nourishment	142	×	✓	×	Unknown	01/03/2022	28/02/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2162	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay maintenance dredge	142	×	✓	×	Unknown	20/03/2022	19/03/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2162	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay maintenance dredge	142	×	✓	×	Unknown	20/03/2022	19/03/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2162	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay maintenance dredge	142	×	✓	×	Unknown	20/03/2022	19/03/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2133	Ceredigion County Council	Aberaeron Coastal Defence Works	142	×	✓	×	Consented/Licensed	31/07/2021	31/05/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Dredging	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. S0004-02	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. S0004-02	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. S0004-02	160	×	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	It is proposed to dispose of the dredged sediments at the existing licensed offshore disposal site located at the entrance to Dublin Bay to the west of the Burford Bank (5 km south east of Howth). The site is charted as a spoil site on Admiralty Charts. The site has been in use since 1996. The area comprises approximately 212 hectares and is adjacent to the previous disposal site used from 1960 to 1996. The average depth of water at the licensed offshore disposal site is 16.9m CD. Anticipated				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												programme of 2 years starting 2020. Also application for extension for a further 10 years is expected				
Ireland	Dredging	Malahide Marina Village Limited Dublin. Reg No. S0031-01	Malahide Marina Village Limited Dublin. Reg No. S0031-01	Malahide Marina Village Limited Dublin. Reg No. S0031-01	160	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	2017	2025	Proposed dumping at sea of a maximum 99,000 tonnes of dredged material, associated with maintenance dredging at Malahide Marina. Dumping will be undertaken 3 times; each campaign lasting approximately 25 days. Dumping at Malahide Marina. Permit specifies completion by 31st Jan 2025				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Dredging	Malahide Marina Village Ltd. FS006731	Malahide Marina Village Ltd. FS006731	Malahide Marina Village Ltd. FS006731	160	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	2018	2025	A foreshore licence application for dredging using water injection methodology at Malahide Marina. Associated with dumping at sea permit S0031-01				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Dredging	Dublin Port Company Ref No. FS006980			160	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Dredging	FS007164	Dublin Port Company	Dublin Port Capital Dredging Project	160	x	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore application in respect of Capital Dredging at various locations around Dublin Port				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE Renewables Braymore Point Ref No. FS006973			160	x	✓	✓	Planning	N/A						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	InNogy Ref No. FS007029 Dublin Bay			160	x	✓	✓	Planning	N/A						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-003 and 004	Bray Offshore Wind Limited and Kish Offshore Wind Limited	Dublin Array Offshore Wind Farm	160	✗	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-005	North Irish Sea Array Windfarm Limited	NISA Offshore Wind Farm	160	✗	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007392	Lir Offshore Array Limited	Lir Offshore Array Ltd., Site Investigations for the proposed Lir Offshore Array	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied			The surveys will be geophysical, geotechnical, environmental and metocean.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007031	North Irish Sea Array Windfarm Limited.	Statkraft North Irish Sea Array (NISA) Site Investigations	160	✗	✓	✗	Active	01/11/2021	01/11/2026	Site Investigations for possible Offshore Renewable Energy project				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007367	Greystones OWL Windfarm Limited	Greystones (OWL) Windfarm Ltd proposing to develop offshore windfarm	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Greystones OWL Windfarm Limited is proposing to develop an offshore wind farm at a site off the Wicklow/Dublin coast. Greystones OWL Windfarm Limited is seeking to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the proposed site to inform the specific location, design and layout of the proposed offshore wind farm and export cable route to shore.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007330	Réalt na Mara Offshore Wind Farm Limited	Réalt na Mara Offshore Wind Farm Ltd, site investigations	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied			This Foreshore Licence Application is for site investigation works to determine the suitability for cable routeing, and positioning of turbines and other electrical infrastructure associated with the development of an OWF.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007546	Codling Wind Park Limited	Codling Wind Park Ltd. Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm	160	×	✓	✓	Determination	05/12/2023	05/12/2028	site investigation activities to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the proposed site				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007151	Sunrise Wind Limited	Sunrise Wind Ltd., Site Investigations for the proposed Sunrise Offshore Wind Farm	160	×	✓	✓	Consultation			site investigation activities to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the proposed site				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007373	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd - Site Investigations off Co. Dublin	160	×	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore Licence for Site Investigations to inform feasibility assessments and design in relation to the proposed development of an offshore wind farm array to the east of County Dublin.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007358	North Irish Sea Array (NISA) Windfarm Limited, which is a fully owned subsidiary of Statkraft Ireland Ltd	Statkraft North Irish Sea Array (NISA) Site Investigations for Export Cable Route	160	×	✓	×	Determination	01/09/2022	01/09/2025	This Foreshore Licence application is for site investigation surveys necessary to determine the seabed and sub-sea conditions to establish the optimum location for and design of the export cable(s) to shore, and to establish the most appropriate route corridor and landfall location for the export cable(s) from the proposed North Irish Sea Array (NISA) offshore wind farm,				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007134	ESB Wind Development Limited (ESB), a wholly owned subsidiary of ESB	ESB Wind Development Limited Site Investigations at Sea Stacks Offshore Wind	160	×	✓	✓	Consultation			ESB Wind Development Limited have applied for a Licence to carry out site investigations relating to a possible wind				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												farm on a site named "Sea Stacks Offshore Wind", situated off the coasts of Dublin and Wicklow.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007188	RWE Renewables Ireland Ltd.	RWE Renewables Ireland, Site Investigations for the proposed Dublin Array Offshore Wind Farm	160	×	✓	✓	Determination	13/01/2023	13/01/2028	Foreshore Licence to undertake geotechnical and geophysical site investigations and ecological, wind, wave and current monitoring to provide further data to refine wind farm design, cable routing, landfall design and associated installation methodologies for the proposed Dublin Array offshore wind farm.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007132	Dublin Port Company	Dublin Port Maintenance Dredging	160	×	✓	✓	Determination	15/08/2022	30/09/2029	Foreshore application in respect of maintenance dredging at various locations in Dublin Port for the years 2022 to 2029.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007283	Banba Wind Limited	Banba Wind Ltd., Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off Counties Wicklow and Dublin	160	×	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for site investigation activities to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the Foreshore Licence Application Area in order to inform the specific location, design and layout of the proposed offshore wind farm and export cable route to shore. The surveys will				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												include geophysical, geotechnical, environmental, metocean campaigns. The objectives of the site investigations and marine surveys is to determine detailed site conditions including seafloor geology, metocean conditions and environmental characteristics. The survey results will inform the planning and design of a proposed wind farm.				
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Fingal County Council Ref No. PL06F.3046 24			160	×	✓	✓	Planning	N/A						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dublin Port Company. Ref No. FS006806	Dublin Port Company. Ref No. FS006806		160	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licen ced	Unknown - Determinati on given in Jan 2019 under conditional 14 day Notice period before works are started						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006713	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006713		160	×	✓	✓	Planning	n/a						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006786	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006786		160	×	✓	✓	Planning	n/a						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dublin City Council. Ref No. PC0252	Dublin City Council. Ref No. PC0252		160	×	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance:

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																Screened out of assessment.
Ireland	Communications	America Europe Connect Ltd. Ref No. FS006598			160	×	Unknown	Unknown	Consented/Licensed	Jan-17	No expiry					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Fingal County Council. Ref No. 301458	Fingal County Council. Ref No. 301458		160	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Communications	Celtix Connect Ref No. FS006915			160	×	✓	✓	Planning	n/a						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Gas Pipeline Projects	Bord Gais Networks. Ref No. FS006104	Bord Gais Networks. Ref No. FS006104		160	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2013	2112					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005738	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005738		160	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2016	2051					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005745	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005745		160	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2016	2051					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005749	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005749		160	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2016	2051					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish WaterRef No. PC0152	Fingal City Council. Ref No. PC0152		160	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Other works	FS007180	Tech Works Marine Ltd.	Tech Works Marine Ltd Data Buoy Deployment	160	×	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore licence application for the deployment of a small Data Buoy with multiple environmental (Non-acoustic) sensors to test communications technology for data acquisition.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Other works	FS007635	MaresConnect Ltd	MaresConnect Electricity Interconnector Site Investigation	160	×	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore license application for marine investigative survey works for the MaresConnect Ltd (MCL) Interconnector. The proposed works includes surveys 50m landward of				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												the high-water mark to overlap with the terrestrial survey works.				
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	FS006984	Rush Sailing Club	Rush Sailing Club Landing Pontoon	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore licence application for the construction of a new disability access landing pontoon to include new floating pontoon, access gangway, landing area, and alterations to existing boundary sea wall, boundary wall, and footpath to accommodate same, and associated site works.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS007618	Amazon MCS Ireland Ltd.	Amazon MC Ireland Ltd. Geophysical Survey and Site Investigations	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Geophysical survey and site investigations for a proposed subsea fibre optic cable having a landfall in County Cork to evaluate options for the route traversing Glandore Bay and landfall at Castlefcreke.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS007552	RNLI Ireland	RNLI Site Investigation Works Courtmacsherry	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Site investigation works to inform the design of a new RNLI jetty and berth and to inform disposal options for dredged sediment material.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS007605	Irish Water	Irish Water Bentic Survey	160	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application to conduct a benthic survey of the proposed outfall pipeline (marine section) area and its environs associated with the Greater Dublin Drainage Project				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland		FS006909	Fingal County Council	Broadmeadow Way Greenway	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Fingal County Council proposes to develop the Broadmeadow Way, a new greenway (shared footpath and cycleway) between Malahide Demesne and Newbridge Demesne via the railway causeway across the Malahide Estuary.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS005691	Dublin City Council	Dublin City Council Outfall Culvert	160	✗	✓	✓	Determination	03/11/2022	03/11/2057	Foreshore application in respect of the construction of a supplementary outfall culvert.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS007290	Dun Laoghaire Rathdown County Council	Fendering replacement at Carlisle Pier	160	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore application in respect of the replacement of the existing fendering system at Carlisle Pier.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS007406	Islandbridge Bellevue Developments Limited	Emergency Works River Wall Bellevue Dublin	160	✗	✓	✗	Determination	08/07/2021	08/07/2024	Foreshore licence application for emergency remedial works to the river wall				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS007192	Dr Grace Cott and ShanNon Burke	UCD Soil and Vegetation Sampling	160	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for soil and vegetation sampling				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS006557	Stena Line	Stena Line	160	✗	✓	✓	Determination	2015		Foreshore application for decommissioning works to facilitate the removal of the Linkspan				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Dredging	Arklow Energy Limited Wicklow. Reg No. S0027-01	Arklow Energy Limited Wicklow. Reg No. S0027-01	Arklow Energy Limited Wicklow. Reg No. S0027-01	165	✓	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	2017	2025	Seabed levelling by plough dredging of a maximum amount of 99,999 tonnes will take place in an area to the east of the turbines of the Arklow Bank Wind Park that is approximately				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												700m in length and 100m in width. Permit specifies completion by 31st May 2025				
Ireland	Dredging	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006676	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006676	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006676	165	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Foreshore licence application for capital dredging works and installation of a mooring point. No dump site, rock fragments will be recovered to the quayside and used onshore. 3 month programme				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Dredging	Wicklow County Council Ref No. 5762	Wicklow County Council Ref No. 5762		165	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licen ced	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	GE	GE		165	✗	✓	✓	Operational	2003						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE	GE		165	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licen ced	2002	-					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE	GE		165	✗	✓	✗	Planning	Unknown	Unknow n					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006460	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006460		165	✗	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006241	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006241		165	✗	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	Codling Wind Park	Codling Wind Park		165	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licen ced	2005	2104					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	Hibernian Wind Power. Ref No. FS006852 Cooley Point	Hibernian Wind Power. Ref No. FS006852		165	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licen ced	2019-2024	2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	Bray Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006463	Bray Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006463		165	✗	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Windfarms	Kish Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006462	Kish Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006462		165	×	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-001	Oriel Windfarm Limited	Oriel Offshore Windfarm	165	×	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-002	Sure Partners Limited	Arklow Offshore Wind Farm	165	×	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-006	Codling Wind Park Limited	Codling Offshore Wind Farm	165	×	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007555	Sure Partners Limited	Arklow Bank Wind Park off coast of County Wicklow	165	×	✓	✓	Applied			Sure Partners Limited is the company developing the proposed Arklow Bank Wind Park.  The submitted licence application is in respect of site surveys at the Foreshore Licence Area as part of an ongoing survey schedule for Arklow Bank Wind Park to maintain up to date baseline information for the site.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007588	Wicklow Sea Wind Ltd, a subsidiary company of Inis Offshore Wind Ltd.	Site Investigations by Wicklow Sea Wind Ltd for Cable Route off County Wicklow	165	×	✓	✓	Consultation			Inis Offshore Wind Limited with the support of Warwick Energy has identified projects that could support the Irish Government's Climate Action Plan and 5 GW capacity targeted for 2030. The foreshore license application for Wicklow Sea Wind Limited is to survey an area				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												suitable for the installation of an export cable corridor to connect a proposed fixed foundation offshore wind project in the Celtic Sea (approximately 8km off the east coast of Wicklow) to the grid. The Foreshore Licence application is to undertake the surveys and investigations to inform the route of the export cable corridor. The cable AoS covers the transmission assets area only. A separate Foreshore Licence was submitted (Wicklow Foreshore Licence Application: Reference: FS007163) in 2021 to cover the offshore wind generation assets.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007163	Wicklow Sea Wind Limited, a subsidiary company of Inis Offshore Wind Ltd.	Wicklow Sea Wind Ltd., Site Investigations for the proposed Wicklow Project offshore wind farm, off County Wicklow	165	×	✓	✓	Consultation			The Foreshore Licence application is to undertake surveys and site investigations to inform development and project design for the proposed site. The surveys will gather further information on: seabed and sub-seabed conditions; geotechnical data on the stability of				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												soils, sediments, clays and gravels to allow the characterisation of the sub-seabed strata to inform design; wind and metocean (wave, current, tide and water levels) information; provide the project team with baseline information on the environmental conditions at the site, including marine ecology, bird, mammals and benthos; provide the project team with information on the archaeological conditions at the site.In order to meet the above objectives various Site Investigation (SI) works and monitoring device deployments are required, for which a Foreshore Licence is required. The proposed foreshore licence area covers the wind farm array area only.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007339	Sure Partners Limited	Sure Partners Arklow Bank Wind Park Phase 2 Site Investigations	165	×	✓	×	Determination	13/05/2022	13/05/2027	Sure Partners Limited are applying for a licence to carry out site investigations relating to a possible offshore windfarm off the coast of Wicklow at Arklow Bank. The objectives of the site investigations are				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												to gather sufficient geotechnical information to develop a detailed ground model and to gather refined information on the wind resource.				
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Louth County Council PL15.305789			165	×	✓	✓	Planning	n/a						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Frazer Ferries Ltd. Reg No. FS005705	Frazer Ferries Ltd. Reg No. FS005705		165	×	✓	✓	Operational	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006748	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006748		165	×	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 300304	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 300304		165	×	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006575	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006575		165	×	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water FS006614	Irish Water FS006614		165	×	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006715	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006715		165	×	TBC	×	Operational	2016	2021					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Waste Water Treatment plant	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 302556	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 302556		165	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Waste Water Treatment plant	Irish Water Ref No. FS006862			165	×	✓	✓	Planning	n/a						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS007013	Wicklow County Council	Wicklow County Council - Pontoon at Wicklow Town	165	×	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore application for the installation, use and maintenance of a floating pontoon, gangway and associated infrastructure.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland		FS007004	The Office of Public Works	OPW Wicklow Town Revetment Repairs	165	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore application for the maintenance and repair of an existing revetment				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Marine Disposal	ML2022002	NI Fishery Harbour Authority		170	✗	✓	✗	Active	11/05/2022	10/05/2025	Disposal of dredge material				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Marine Renewable Tidal Array	ML 115_15 Marine Renewable	Tidal Ventures Ltd.		170	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	25 years	25 years	Tidal Array of 50-100 Turbines				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Oil and Gas	Islandmagee Gas Storage Limited ML 28_12 Marine Renewable	Islandmagee Gas Storage Limited	Islandmagee Gas Storage Project	170	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	05/11/2021	TBC					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Construction, Alteration, Improvement	ML 27_14	Minesto		170	✗	✓	✗	Active	02/12/2014	31/01/2025	Testing of Deep Green OceanKite, Ballyhenry Bay, Strangford Lough				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Construction	ML2021011	School of Natural and Built Environment		170	✗	✓	✗	Active	21/03/2022	20/03/2025	The project aims to deploy a floating tidal turbine platform moored to the seabed in the QUB tidal test site which has been leased from the Crown Estate. The unique turbine system will experience close to it's maximum rated velocity, fully testing the system in a relevant tidal environment.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Marine Construction Licence	ML2021023	Newry Mourne & Down District Council		170	✗	✓	✗	Active	01/05/2022	31/08/2024	The work to remove the sandbar will be carried out over a 3 day period at low tide in between 01 May to 31 August each year from 1st May 2022 to 31st August 2024				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Communications	PiPiper Infrastructure Ltd. Ref No. FS006762	PiPiper Infrastructure Ltd. Ref No. FS006762		170	×	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Scotland	Disposal site	MA015	STRANRAER	Solway	175	×	✓	✓	Open	Unknown						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Renewables	ORML2233	Awel Y Mor	Awel y Mor Offshore Wind Farm Limited	183	×	✓	✓	Planning	01/01/2023	01/01/2055	Awel y Môr is an offshore wind farm, to generate in excess of 500MW.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Dredging	S0030-01 Wexford Co. Co.	S0030-01 Wexford Co. Co.	S0030-01 Wexford Co. Co.	185	×	✓	×	Consented/Licensed	2019	2027	It is being proposed to carry out maintenance dredging of the harbour mouth/channel to improve access to the harbour. The maximum tonnage of material proposed to be dumped at the location of the proposed dumping site is 40,000 Tons. Dump site - Some 11 km West of Kilmore Quay Harbour. Loading and dumping activities will be undertaken during three campaigns, each campaign not exceeding two months in duration, over a period of 8 years.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Dredging	Iarnród Éireann. Ref No. FS006407	Iarnród Éireann. Ref No. FS006407 Wexford		185	×	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Dredging	Iarnród Éireann. Ref No. FS006506	Iarnród Éireann. Ref No. FS006506		185	×	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Dredging	FS007219	Iarnród Éireann / Rosslare Europort	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort Maintenance Dredging	185	×	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore licence application for maintenance				Too great a distance:



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												dredging of the Approach Channel, Inner Harbour and Ballygeary Harbour at Rosslare Europort.				Screened out of assessment.
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE Renewables Celtic Sea Ref No. FS006983 Celtic Sea			185	×	✓	✓	Planning	N/A						Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Ireland	Renewables	FS007621	Péarla Offshore Wind Limited	Péarla Offshore Wind Limited - Site Investigations For Export Cable Corridor For A Proposed Offshore Wind Project	185	×	✓	✓	Applied			Péarla Offshore Wind Limited are applying for a Foreshore Licence to undertake surveys and investigations to inform the route of installation of an export cable corridor to connect a proposed fixed foundation offshore wind project (the “Péarla Project”) in the Celtic Sea (approximately 44km off the coast of Waterford at the nearest point) to the grid.				Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Ireland	Renewables	FS007318	RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Limited	RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Ltd., Site Investigations for proposed East Celtic Offshore Wind Park, off Counties Wexford and Waterford	185	×	✓	✓	Applied			RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Limited wishes to investigate the feasibility of developing an offshore wind farm and is applying for a licence to undertake site investigation activities on a site called East Celtic Offshore Wind Park in the east Celtic Sea. The				Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
							Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
													site is located within the 12 nautical mile limit. This Foreshore Licence Application is for site investigation activities within the 12 nm limit. The proposed East Celtic Offshore Wind Park is situated in the Celtic Sea off the coasts of County Wexford and County Waterford. The East Celtic Offshore Wind Park site is divided into the Foreshore Licence Application Area of 389.73km2 and the Future Application Area outside the 12 nm limit of 163.27km2. The Foreshore Licence Application Area at its closest point lies 11.23 km from the Saltee Islands and 9.08 km from mainland Wexford. RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Limited is seeking to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the Foreshore Licence Application Area in order to inform the specific location, design and layout of the proposed offshore wind farm.  It should be				

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												Noted the Foreshore Acts 1933 to 2014 allows for the granting of Investigatory Foreshore Licences inside the 12NM limit and, as such, this application relates only to the area within that jurisdiction.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007488	Celtic Offshore Renewable Energy Limited	Celtic Offshore Renewable Energy Limited	185	×	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore Licence Application for site investigations for the overall Celtic Offshore Renewable Energy Project, which relates to a mixed offshore floating and fixed wind farm located off the southeast coast of Ireland, predominantly off the coast of county Wexford, and to a lesser extent Waterford. Activities undertaken will include surveys considered necessary to properly assess the viability of the project across a spectrum of geotechnical, environmental and metocean factors.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007436	Voyage Offshore Array Limited	Voyage Offshore Array Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off Counties Waterford and Wexford	185	×	✓	✓	Applied			The Foreshore Licence application is to undertake the surveys and site investigations to inform development and project design for the proposed site of Voyage Offshore Array				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
							Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
													Limited's proposed Voyage Offshore Array offshore wind project. The overall Voyage Offshore Array Project relates to an offshore floating wind farm located which will be located off the west coast of Ireland, predominantly off the coast of Waterford and south county Wexford. Proposed surveys include Geophysical, Geotechnical, and Environmental. A phased approach to development will be taken.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007384	Celtic Horizon Offshore Wind Farm Limited	Celtic Horizon Offshore Wind Farm Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off Counties Wexford and Waterford	185	x	✓	✓	Applied				Foreshore Licence Application for site investigations. The purpose is investigating the feasibility of developing an offshore bottom-fixed wind farm in the south coast of Ireland, off counties Wexford and Waterford. The surveys in the investigations will include a combination of invasive and Non-invasive survey activities, consisting geophysical, geotechnical, archaeological, ecological, metocean and benthic surveys.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007232	Latitude 52 Offshore Wind Farm Limited	DP Energy - Latitude 52 Offshore Windfarm Ltd. Site Investigations off coast of counties Wicklow and Wexford	185	×	×	×	Applied			Latitude 52 Offshore Wind Farm Ltd. is applying for a licence to undertake a full suite of site investigations at a site in the west Irish Sea off the coast of County Wicklow and County Wexford. This includes hydrographical and geophysical survey activities (MBES, SSS, SBP, Magnetometer), geotechnical survey activities (boreholes, vibrocores and cone penetration tests) and ecological survey activities (incl. benthic and intertidal sampling, CPODs, Soundtraps) as well as potential deployment of metocean devices (Floating LiDAR, ADCPs and Wave Buoys).				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007135	ESB Wind Development Limited	ESB Wind Development Ltd. Site Investigations at Loch Garman Offshore Wind off coast of county Wexford	185	×	✓	✓	Consultation			ESB Wind Development Limited have applied for a Licence to carry out site investigations relating to a possible wind farm on a site named "Loch Garman Offshore Wind", situated off the coast of county Wexford.  This foreshore application				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
							Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
													relates to the Site Investigation works only. These activities are required to inform: the overall project feasibility; the conditions at site and along the cable route; the various assessments required to progress the project; and the development of the project.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007445	Blackwater OWL Windfarm Limited	Blackwater Offshore Wind - Marine Surveys off the coast of Wexford	185	x	✓	✓	Applied				Blackwater OWL Windfarm Limited is seeking to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the proposed site in order to inform the specific location, design and layout of the proposed offshore wind farm and export cable route to shore. The surveys will include geophysical, geotechnical, environmental and metocean campaigns and are detailed in this foreshore licence application form and supporting documents. Specifically, the objective of the proposed Foreshore Licence Application works is to determine detailed site conditions including seafloor geology, metocean conditions and				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
							Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
													environmental characteristics. The survey results will also provide information to inform the planning and design of a wind farm, including wind, waves, seabed characteristics and marine life.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007464	Bore Array Ltd, a subsidiary project company of Statkraft	Bore Array Ltd, Site Investigation for Bore Array Offshore Wind Farm, off Co. Wexford	185	x	✓	✓	Applied				Bore Array Ltd, a subsidiary project company of Statkraft, is investigating the feasibility of developing the Bore Array Offshore Wind Farm (OWF), off the coast of Co. Wexford. The intention is that the final development would be linked by an export cable (or cables) to shore.  This Foreshore Licence Application is for site investigation works to determine the suitability for cable routeing, and positioning of turbines and other electrical infrastructure associated with the development of an OWF. The results of these surveys will also provide baseline data for Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) and a subsequent Environmental				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												Impact Assessment Report (EIAR) should the development be taken forward to the planning/consenting stage.  It should be Noted the Foreshore Acts 1933 to 2014 allows for the granting of Investigatory Foreshore Licences inside the 12NM limit and, as such, this application relates only to the area within that jurisdiction.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007509	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort	Rosslare Europort Offshore Wind Hub Site Investigations	185	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for site investigation activities to establish the detailed site parameters to inform the design of port facilities to support offshore renewable energy.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007374	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd - Site Investigations off Co. Wexford	185	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Mainstream is the world's leading pure-play renewable energy developer in high growth markets. Following a strategic review of opportunities for commercial scale offshore wind in Ireland, Mainstream has identified potential search or investigation areas which are based on available data and minimise potential impacts				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												to a number of key stakeholders. The cable corridors and windfarm investigation areas are search areas (i.e. the Proposed Windfarm Investigation Area and the Proposed Cable Investigation Area) in which surveys will be carried out to determine where infrastructure could be located following technical review, feasibility studies, modelling of the data acquired and stakeholder consultation. The Wexford Foreshore Licence Application Area (referred to as "Wexford" thereafter) covers an area of approximately 731.8 km <sup>2</sup> (73170 Ha) and is located approximately off the west coast of County Wexford and County Waterford, Ireland.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007261	Shelmalere Offshore Wind Farm	Shelmalere Offshore Wind Farm - Site Investigations off Counties Wexford and Wicklow.	185	×	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore Licence for Site Investigations to inform the engineering and design of a potential offshore wind farm and associated export cable route.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Other	K & M Aquatic Plant	K & M Aquatic Plant Enterprises Ltd. Ref No. FS006448		185	×	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance:

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
		Enterprises Ltd. Ref No. FS006448														Screened out of assessment.
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Wexford County Council. Ref No. 303726	Wexford County Council. Ref No. 303726		185	×	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Wexford County Council. Ref No. FS006960	Wexford County Council. Ref No. 303726		185	×	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Communications	Greenlink Interconnect or Limited Ref No. FS007050			185	×	✓	✓	Planning	N/A						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Oil and Gas	Independent Pipeline Company Ltd. Ref No. FS005704	Independent Pipeline Company Ltd. Ref No. FS005704		185	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2018	2117					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Gas Pipeline Projects	Bord Gais Eireann. Ref No. FS006189	Bord Gais Eireann. Ref No. FS006189		185	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2013	2112					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005710	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005710		185	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2016	2115					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005819	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005819		185	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2015	2114					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005800	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005800		185	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2015	2114					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005807	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005807		185	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2012	2111					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS007224	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort Berth 3 Extension	185	×	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore lease application for an extension to the existing Berth 3 at Rosslare Europort, the replacement of the existing linkspan at Berth 3 with a new linkspan and support structures, the demolition and removal of the existing Berth 4				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												linkspan and associated works.				
Ireland		FS007361	Amazon MCS Ireland Ltd.	Beaufort Sub-sea Fibre Optic Cable System	185	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			The installation of the Beaufort sub-sea fibre optic cable system from a landfall in Kilmore Quay, Wexford to landfalls in South Wales and Cornwall, providing high speed strategic international telecommunications connectivity from Wexford on the south east coast of Ireland to the UK.  Works will include the decommissioning of sections of the obsolete cable				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS007038	Wexford County Council	Lady's Island Pipeline	185	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for the installation of 2 No. pipes and a flow control structure at boundary between Lady's Island Lake and the sea.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS007274	Dr Grace Cott and ShanNon Burke	UCD Soil and Vegetation Sampling - Ballyteige	185	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for soil and vegetation sampling				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS007064	Wexford County Council	Wexford County Council Fethard Slipway	185	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore application for the construction of a slipway, access ramp and steps to the beach				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2246	Dyer & Butler Ltd	Saint Ishmaels and Ferryside Sea Defence Maintenance	186	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	01/05/2021	30/09/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2202	Gloucester county council	Tintern Wireworks Bridge Refurbishment	189	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	15/12/2020	15/12/2035					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction and Removal	RML2271	Dyer and Butler Ltd	Replacement of tidal flap and removal of material around outfall	191	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	01/03/2023	31/12/2024					Too great a distance:

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																Screened out of assessment.
Scotland	Disposal site	MA025	Girvan	Clyde	192	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2280	Dyer and Butler	Sea wall mainenance	192	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/03/2023	31/12/2029					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2221	AECOM	Works to River Neath Crossing	193	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/01/2021	31/03/2046					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2249	Dyer & Butler Ltd.	Loughor Sea Defence Maintenance	193	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	03/02/2020	28/01/2028					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2249	Dyer & Butler Ltd.	Loughor Sea Defence Maintenance	193	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	15/11/2021	18/12/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2237	AmcoGiffen	Maintenance of Railway Bridge (Welsh inshore area- half of bridge)	195	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/04/2021	31/10/2028					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML1858	ABP	Inner west pier works	196	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	30/01/2018	29/01/2043					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2252	Dyer & Butler Ltd	Coastal Defence	201	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	08/10/2021	01/10/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1946	ABP	Port Talbot Maintenance Dredge	202	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/07/2020	30/06/2030					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1946	ABP	Port Talbot Maintenance Dredge	202	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/07/2020	30/06/2030					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1953	ABP	Cardiff ABP maintenance dredge	203	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1953	ABP	Cardiff ABP maintenance dredge	203	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1516	Severn Sands Ltd	Aggregate Extraction from Bedwyn Sands	203	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	03/05/2017	02/05/2026					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1955	ABP	Barry ABP maintenance dredge	204	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Too great a distance:



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Disposal Site	LU130	SWANSEA BAY (OUTER)	Bristol Channel	205	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
England	Disposal Site	LU070	PORTISHEAD	Bristol Channel	205	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1950	ABP	Newport Maintenance Dredge	205	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1950	Associated British Ports	Updated Coordinates Newport Maintenance Dredge	205	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1950	Associated British Ports	Updated Coordinates Newport Maintenance Dredge	205	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1947	ABP	Swansea Maintenance Dredge	205	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/07/2020	30/06/2030					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2042	City and County of Swansea	WID Maintenance Dredge: Zone 1 - SYSAC Marina; Zone 2 - Lock Barrel; Zone 3 - Fishermans Pontoon	205	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/01/2022	31/03/2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Dredging	Belfast Harbour Commissioners	Belfast Harbour Commissioners		205	✗	✓	✓	Planning	08/07/1905	ongoing					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Dredging	Belfast Harbour Commissioners	Belfast Harbour Commissioners		205	✗	✓	✓	Planning	08/07/1905	ongoing					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Dredge (Capital)	ML 149_16	Belfast Harbour Commissioners	Dredge work at D3, Belfast Harbour	205	✗	✓	✗	Active	01/08/2022	31/07/2025	Dredge work in Belfast Harbour				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Dredge	ML2022001	The National Trust		205	✗	✓	✗	Active	29/07/2022	28/07/2025	Maintenance dredge of Cushendun Harbour. The sediment will be dredged and relocated to Cushendun beach using a mechanical digger, tractor and trailer. The material will be deposited to ensure it remains				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												within the same sediment cell.				
N.Ireland	Marine Renewable Tidal Array	ML 1_17 Construction	Fair Head Tidal Energy Park Ltd		205	✗	✓	✓	Planning	ongoing	ongoing	Phase 1: 10MW Offshore development tidal array. Phase 2: 90MW Offshore tidal development				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction and Removal	CML1760	City and County of Swansea	Construction of a footbridge and boardwalk	205	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	11/06/2018	10/06/2046					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2128	Swansea Council	Mumbles coastal defence CRMP	205	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	16/01/2023	15/01/2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	ML 7_19 Construction	Belfast Harbour Commissioners		205	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	Ongoing	Ongoing					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	DfI Roads & Rivers Ref No. ML 15_19	DfI	Belfast Flood Alleviation Scheme	205	✗	✓	✓	Under Consideration	ongoing	Ongoing	215m Stretch of in-river piling to prevent further collapse of Ravenhill Quay Wall. Installation of sheet piles.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Construction, alteration, improvement	ML 122_15	Belfast Harbour		205	✗	✓	✗	Active	22/07/2022	31/07/2025	Construction of new berthing facilities at D3				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Construction, alteration, improvement	ML 15_19	Ravenhill Quay Wal		205	✗	✓	✓	Under Consideration			215m Stretch of in-river piling to prevent further collapse of Ravenhill Quay Wall. Installation of sheet piles.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Marine Construction Licence	ML2021003	Department for Communities (DfC)		205	✗	✓	✗	Active	12/04/2021	11/04/2024	Repair of the revetments is necessary for a number of reasons: To maintain the structural integrity of the river banks and adjacent structures e.g. roads and footpaths; To maintain the appearance of the river banks; and to prevent progressive structural and aesthetic				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												deterioration of the riverbanks.				
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1605	Severn Sands Ltd	North Middle Ground Area 455	206	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	06/02/2017	05/02/2026					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1605	Severn Sands	North Middle Ground Area 459	206	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	06/02/2017	05/02/2026					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2262	Knights Brown Ltd	Scaffolding works	206	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	10/07/2021	01/10/2026					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2151	Car-y-Mor (Owen Haines)	Car Y Mor seaweed and shellfish site in Ramsey Sound	206	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	15/11/2021	30/09/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2169	NRW	Carew Mill and Causeway Repairs	207	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	15/12/2020	15/12/2035					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2013	For the Love of the Sea Limited	Trial seaweed farm	207	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/08/2020	31/07/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2013	For the Love of the Sea Limited	Trial seaweed farm	207	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/08/2020	31/07/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	LU140	Newport	Bristol Channel	208	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	IS035	Deganwy Beneficial Use	Irish Sea	208	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	LU190	Neyland (Off Milford Haven)	Bristol Channel	209	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
England	Disposal Site	LU084	Royal Portbury Pier	Bristol Channel	209	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
England	Disposal Site	LU080	Avonmouth (Inner)	Bristol Channel	209	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
England	Disposal Site	LU085	Royal Edward Entrance	Bristol Channel	209	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2216	Rightacre Properties Ltd	Central Quay - Riverbank Improvement Works	209	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	11/05/2022	01/05/2027					Too great a distance:

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																Screened out of assessment.
England	Disposal Site	LU065	Bristol Holm Deep	Bristol Channel	210	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1948	Tarmac Marine and Hanson Aggregates Marine	Area 531 ES	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	07/05/2021	06/05/2037					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2270	MHPA	Replacement of dolphin mooring	210	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	09/03/2022	14/03/2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Removal	RML2263	Apem Ltd	Grab samples and intertidal cores	210	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	IS102	Mostyn Deep (Maintenance)	Irish Sea	211	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	LU110	Cardiff Grounds	Bristol Channel	212	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	LU169	Milford Haven Three	Bristol Channel	212	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2147	Cardiff Council	Cardiff Coastal Defence Project	212	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	07/11/2017	06/11/2035					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2308	Puma Energy	Jetty Maintenance	213	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	11/03/2022	31/12/2025					Too great a distance:



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Construction	CML2307	South Hook LNG Terminal Company Ltd	Replacement of 5 unloading arms	214	✖	✓	✖	Consented/Licensed	11/02/2022	31/05/2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Removal	RML2267	Llyr Floating Wind Limited	Grab samples for Llyr Floating Offshore Windfarm	214	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	LU115	Merkur Buoy	Bristol Channel	222	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Fish and Shellfish Ecology

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2352	Cardiff Harbour Authority	Cardiff Bay Maintenance Dredging	213	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	05/01/2024	31/12/2033					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2302	Ceredigion County Council	Aberaeron Harbour Maintenance Dredge	136	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	28/04/2023	28/02/2028					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2301	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay Harbour Maintenance Dredge	141	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	04/08/2023	28/02/2028					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2322	Lakeland leisure estates	Maintenance dredge and disposal	21	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	17/08/2023	30/10/2033					No pathway for impact: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2139	Commodore Wayne Kirkpatrick	Monkstone marina dredge	193	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	18/01/2022	28/02/2025					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1948TC	Tarmac Marine	Area 531 ES	210	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	07/05/2021	06/05/2037					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Isle of Man	Offshore Renewables		Orsted	Moor Vannin Offshore Wind Farm	63	✖	✓	✓	Planning	01/01/2026	01/01/2032					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML2233C	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y Môr Offshore Wind Farm River Clwyd Crossing	7	✖	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065					landward of MHWS, thus outwith the scope of this assessment. Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML2233L	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y Môr Offshore Wind Farm Interlink with Gwynt y Mor windfarm	0	✓	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065					Already screened in (see row 27 above)
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML2170	Blue Gem Wind Ltd	Project Erebus Offshore Floating Wind Farm	216	✖	✓	✓	Planning	17/02/2023	31/12/2054					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML2233T	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y Môr Offshore Wind Farm Transmission Assets	1	✓	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065					Already screened in (see row 27 above)
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML2233G	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y Môr Offshore Wind Farm Generation Assets	1	✓	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065					Already screened in (see row 27 above)
Wales	Construction	CML2283	The Port of Mostyn Ltd	Mostyn Energy Park Extension (MEPE) Project	4	✓	✓	✓	Application submitted	01/09/2023	01/08/2030	High	1			Potential cumulative impact exists: Screened in to assessment.
Wales	Construction	CML2329	Cemex Raynes Quarry	Jetty repairs at Cemex Raynes Quarry	13	✖	✓	✓	Licence Expired	17/07/2023	31/12/2023					No pathway for impact: Screened

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																out of assessment
Wales	Construction	CML2321	Alun Griffiths Contractors Ltd	Repair works to sewage pipe	61	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/08/2023	31/07/2024					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Construction	CML2333	Kaymac Marine & Civil Engineering Ltd	Newport Effluent Outfall Replacement Works	204	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/03/2024	03/09/2029					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Construction	CML2318	Denbighshire County Council	Pont Foryd waterproofing and resurfacing works	7	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/09/2023	31/08/2024					No pathway for impact: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2346	Ceredigion County Council	Glan Y Mor Public Right of Way (PRoW) Footbridge Maintenance and Erosion Control	111	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	08/11/2023	12/12/2024					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2315	Mona Offshore Wind Farm	Suction Bucket foundation trials	8	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	12/07/2023	11/07/2024	High	1			Potential cumulative impact exists: Screened in to assessment.
Wales	Construction and Deposit	ORML1924v2	Bombora WavePower Europe Ltd	mWave Project	218	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	23/10/2019	22/10/2024					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Construction and Removal	CML2345	Pembrokeshire County Council	Lower Town Fishguard Slipway Repair	182	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/11/2023	15/10/2024					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML2339	Ancala Water Services (Estates) Ltd	RAF Valley Tidal Flap	66	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	27/09/2023	01/09/2028					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Deposit and Removal	RML2351	Welsh Water	Central pumping station outfall clearance work, Cardiff East	209	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	28/11/2023	27/11/2024					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2342	High-Pressure Gas diversion under the River Towy	HDD and pipe deposit	177	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	07/09/2023	18/09/2024					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2284	ZSL	Habitat restoration for native oysters	21	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	06/04/2023	05/12/2029					No pathway for impact: Screened out of assessment
England	Renewables		Mona Offshore Wind Limited	Mona Offshore Wind Farm	TBC	✓	✓	✓	Pre-application	01/01/2028	31/12/2065	PEIR public	High	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
Wales	Marine Minerals	MM004/10/NS B	Mersey Sand Suppliers Ltd	Hilbre Swash Area 393	0	✓	✓	✓	Unknown	01/01/2014	01/01/2030	Licence to extract up to 12 million tonnes of aggregate	High	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												(mainly sand) over 15 years				
Wales	Removal	RML2109	Gwynt y Mor Offshore Wind Farm	Removal of met mast at GyM	0	✓	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027	topside lattice structure removal, monopile removal, scour protection removal and a seabed survey	High	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
Wales	Cable		Mares Connect Limited	MaresConnect Interconnector	0	✓	?	✓	Permitted	Unknown	Unknown	MaresConnect is a proposed 750MW subsea and underground electricity interconnector system linking the electricity grids in Ireland and Great Britain.	Medium - no ES available yet	3		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
England	Disposal Site	IS135	Burbo Bank Extension OWF	Irish Sea	0.5	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown	deposit of substances at sea, construction works, removal of sediment samples, and disposal of inert material during drilling	High	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
England	Renewables		bp/EnBW/Cobra/Floatation	Morgan and Morecambe Offshore Windfarms Transmission Assets	3	✗	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown	Scoping report available	High	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
England	Renewables		Morgan Offshore Wind Limited	Morgan Offshore Wind Project Generation Assets	7	✗	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown	PEIR public	High	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
England	Renewables		Offshore Wind Limited, a Joint Venture between Cobra Instalaciones y Servicios, S.A. and Flotation E	Morecambe Offshore Windfarm Generation Assets	30	✗	✓	✓	Pre-application	01/01/2026	Unknown	Morecambe Offshore Windfarm has a nominal capacity of 480MW.	high	2		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML1721	Burbo Extension Ltd	cable repair and remediation	0	✓	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	20/07/2017	01/09/2027	Burbo Bank Extension - Export cable repair and remediation activities - Marine licences non-EIA	High	1		Part of the baseline but has an ongoing impact and is therefore considered relevant to the cumulative impact assessment:



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																Screened in to assessment.
Wales	Renewables		RWE	Awel y Môr	1	✓	✓	✓	Submitted	01/01/2030	01/01/2055	Awel y Môr Offshore Wind Farm is a proposed renewable energy project, 10.5km off the coast of North Wales, covering a maximum total area of 78km <sup>2</sup> .	High	1		Part of the baseline but has an ongoing impact and is therefore considered relevant to the cumulative impact assessment: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
England	Renewables		Gwynt y Mor	Gwynt y Mor OWF Capacity of 576MW, 90km2 area.	0	✓	✓	✓	Active/In Operation	03/12/2008	03/12/2033	Offshore Wind Farm	High			Included as part of the topic baseline and hence not considered within the cumulative impact assessment. <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
England	Renewables		North Hoyle Wind Farm Limited	North Hoyle Offshore Wind Farm	0	✓	✓	✗	Operational	01/01/2003	01/01/2028	Offshore Wind Farm	High			Included as part of the topic baseline and hence not considered within the cumulative impact assessment. <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2140	Denbighshire County Council	Prestatyn Coastal Defence	2	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	31/07/2021	31/05/2025	Raised embankment for coastal protection	High			Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML2152	Central Rhyl Coastal Defences Scheme	Central Rhyl Coastal Defence Scheme	4	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	31/03/2023	30/03/2024	Rock scour protection & new stepped revetment with wave wall	High			Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1542	Port Of Mostyn Ltd	Maintenance dredge, POM	4	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/05/2019	30/04/2025	4m Dredge – Port of Mostyn - Marine Licences – Non EIA	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2001	Port of Mostyn	PoM maintenance dredge	4	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	12/10/2020	31/03/2026	Mostyn Breakwater Disposal Site	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	IS103	Mostyn Breakwater	Irish Sea	6	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc):

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	8	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	07/07/2022	06/07/2029	consented	High			Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2149	Conwy County Council	Colwyn Bay CRMP	12	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	18/04/2019	18/04/2029	consented	High			Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction	MCU11/76	Gwynt y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	GYMOWFL Pontoon at Mostyn	15	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	08/03/2013	30/04/2038		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Mor OFTO Plc	Cable 2, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035	O&M activities at Gwyny y Mor OWF	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Mor OFTO Plc	Cable 3, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035	O&M activities at Gwyny y Mor OWF	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Mor OFTO Plc	Cable 4, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035	O&M activities at Gwyny y Mor OWF	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2159	Conwy County Council	Coastal defence works	15	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	28/08/2019	31/10/2024		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction and Deposit	EXML1910	Llandudno Town Council	Llandudno Fireworks Display	18	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	11/02/2022	31/05/2024					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1833v3	Quay Marinas Limited	Conwy Marina Dredge	20	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/06/2021	31/12/2027					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Mor OFTO Plc	Cable 1, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	20	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML1820	RNLI	Regional Maintenance	24	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	03/02/2023	01/03/2024		low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2224	APEM	Dolgarrog Pipe Enabling Works	29	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	12/02/2020	30/11/2024					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																out of assessment
Wales	Construction	CML2240	Dwr Cymru Welsh Water	Dolgarrog Pipe Bridge Conwy	29	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	17/02/2021	16/02/2067					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	IS099	Broughton	Irish Sea	30	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown		low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Renewables		Rhyl Flats Wind Farm Limited	Consortium of EnBW and BP	31	✗	✓	✓	Operational	01/01/2002	01/01/2027	operational wind farm	high			Included as part of the topic baseline and hence not considered within the cumulative impact assessment. <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2210	Conwy County Borough Council	Llanfairfechan Coastal Defence Repairs	32	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	15/12/2020	15/12/2035					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2164	Denbighshire County Council	Maintenance dredge Rhyl harbour	34	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	11/05/2022	10/05/2027		low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2273	Cyngor Gwynedd	Constructing a retaining wall to replace existing gabions.	40	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	09/03/2022	14/03/2024					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	43	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	22/03/2022	22/03/2027		low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	43	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027		low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	43	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027		low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2258	C Spencer Ltd	Bridge Maintenance	45	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	03/01/2023	30/06/2025					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Removal	RML2256	Hochtief UK Ltd	Boreholes	62	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Removal	RML2245	Ancala Water	Tidal Flap Valve Clearance	66	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML1931	Stena Line Ports Ltd	Holyhead port expansion	67	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	12/01/2023	11/01/2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2163	Conygar Holyhead Limited	Holyhead Waterfront Regeneration Scheme	70	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/03/2025	01/03/2028					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2163	Conygar Holyhead Limited	Holyhead Waterfront Regeneration Scheme	70	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/03/2025	01/03/2028					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2143	Stena Line Ports Limited	Holyhead Breakwater Refurbishment	70	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	31/07/2021	31/05/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML1938	Morlais	Morlais renewable energy	72	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	14/12/2021	13/12/2060					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Removal	RML2275	Amaglamated Construction Ltd	Ground Investigation works	72	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	18/01/2023	17/01/2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	IS018	Shell Lagoon, Llanbedr	Irish Sea	73	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	IS043	Holyhead North	Irish Sea	76	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML1618v2	Minesto UK Limited	Minesto Deep Green Phase1 Single DGU Unit	78	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/01/2022	11/04/2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2259	Fred Grainger	Underground heating system	98	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	10/07/2021	01/10/2026					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Scotland	Disposal site	IS286	Drummore A	Solway	139	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Scotland	Disposal site	IS285	Drummore	Solway	139	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Scotland	Disposal site	IS288	Drummore C	Solway	140	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Scotland	Disposal site	IS287	Drummore B	Solway	140	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	IS015	New Quay Track	Irish Sea	141	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	IS014	Dolau Beach	Irish Sea	141	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2130	Ceredigion Council	Dredge Aberaeron Harbour	142	x	✓	x	Unknown	01/02/2022	31/01/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2130	Ceredigion Council	Dredge Aberaeron Harbour	142	x	✓	x	Unknown	01/02/2022	31/01/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2130	Ceredigion Council	Dredge Aberaeron Harbour	142	x	✓	x	Unknown	01/02/2022	31/01/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2160	Ceredigion County Council	Localised dredging and associated beach Nourishment	142	x	✓	x	Unknown	01/03/2022	28/02/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2162	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay maintenance dredge	142	x	✓	x	Unknown	20/03/2022	19/03/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2162	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay maintenance dredge	142	x	✓	x	Unknown	20/03/2022	19/03/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2162	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay maintenance dredge	142	x	✓	x	Unknown	20/03/2022	19/03/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2133	Ceredigion County Council	Aberaeron Coastal Defence Works	142	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	31/07/2021	31/05/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Dredging	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. S0004-02	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. S0004-02	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. S0004-02	160	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	It is proposed to dispose of the dredged sediments at the existing licensed offshore disposal site located at the entrance to Dublin Bay to the west of the Burford Bank (5				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												km south east of Howth). The site is charted as a spoil site on Admiralty Charts. The site has been in use since 1996. The area comprises approximately 212 hectares and is adjacent to the previous disposal site used from 1960 to 1996. The average depth of water at the licensed offshore disposal site is 16.9m CD. Anticipated programme of 2 years starting 2020. Also application for extension for a further 10 years is expected				
Ireland	Dredging	Malahide Marina Village Limited Dublin. Reg No. S0031-01	Malahide Marina Village Limited Dublin. Reg No. S0031-01	Malahide Marina Village Limited Dublin. Reg No. S0031-01	160	×	✓	×	Consented/Licensed	2017	2025	Proposed dumping at sea of a maximum 99,000 tonnes of dredged material, associated with maintenance dredging at Malahide Marina. Dumping will be undertaken 3 times; each campaign lasting approximately 25 days. Dumping at Malahide Marina. Permit specifies completion by 31st Jan 2025				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Dredging	Malahide Marina Village	Malahide Marina Village Ltd. FS006731	Malahide Marina Village Ltd. FS006731	160	×	✓	×	Consented/Licensed	2018	2025	A foreshore licence application for				Too great a distance:

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
		Ltd. FS006731										dredging using water injection methodology at Malahide Marina. Associated with dumping at sea permit S0031-01				Screened out of assessment.
Ireland	Dredging	Dublin Port Company Ref No. FS006980			160	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Ireland	Dredging	FS007164	Dublin Port Company	Dublin Port Capital Dredging Project	160	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore application in respect of Capital Dredging at various locations around Dublin Port				Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE Renewables Braymore Point Ref No. FS006973			160	✗	✓	✓	Planning	N/A						Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Ireland	Windfarms	InNogy Ref No. FS007029 Dublin Bay			160	✗	✓	✓	Planning	N/A						Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-003 and 004	Bray Offshore Wind Limited and Kish Offshore Wind Limited	Dublin Array Offshore Wind Farm	160	✗	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-005	North Irish Sea Array Windfarm Limited	NISA Offshore Wind Farm	160	✗	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Ireland	Renewables	FS007392	Lir Offshore Array Limited	Lir Offshore Array Ltd., Site Investigations for the proposed Lir Offshore Array	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied			The surveys will be geophysical, geotechnical, environmental and metocean.				Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Ireland	Renewables	FS007031	North Irish Sea Array Windfarm Limited.	Statkraft North Irish Sea Array (NISA) Site Investigations	160	✗	✓	✗	Active	01/11/2021	01/11/2026	Site Investigations for possible Offshore Renewable Energy project				Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Ireland	Renewables	FS007367	Greystones OWL Windfarm Limited	Greystones (OWL) Windfarm Ltd proposing to develop offshore windfarm	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Greystones OWL Windfarm Limited is proposing to develop an offshore wind				Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												farm at a site off the Wicklow/Dublin coast. Greystones OWL Windfarm Limited is seeking to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the proposed site to inform the specific location, design and layout of the proposed offshore wind farm and export cable route to shore.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007330	Réalt na Mara Offshore Wind Farm Limited	Réalt na Mara Offshore Wind Farm Ltd, site investigations	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied			This Foreshore Licence Application is for site investigation works to determine the suitability for cable routing, and positioning of turbines and other electrical infrastructure associated with the development of an OWF.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007546	Codling Wind Park Limited	Codling Wind Park Ltd. Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm	160	✗	✓	✓	Determination	05/12/2023	05/12/2028	site investigation activities to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the proposed site				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007151	Sunrise Wind Limited	Sunrise Wind Ltd., Site Investigations for the proposed Sunrise Offshore Wind Farm	160	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			site investigation activities to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the proposed site				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007373	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd - Site Investigations off Co. Dublin	160	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore Licence for Site Investigations to inform feasibility assessments and design in relation to the proposed development of an offshore wind farm array to the east of County Dublin.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007358	North Irish Sea Array (NISA) Windfarm Limited, which is a fully owned subsidiary of Statkraft Ireland Ltd	Statkraft North Irish Sea Array (NISA) Site Investigations for Export Cable Route	160	✗	✓	✗	Determination	01/09/2022	01/09/2025	This Foreshore Licence application is for site investigation surveys necessary to determine the seabed and sub-sea conditions to establish the optimum location for and design of the export cable(s) to shore, and to establish the most appropriate route corridor and landfall location for the export cable(s) from the proposed North Irish Sea Array (NISA) offshore wind farm,				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007134	ESB Wind Development Limited (ESB), a wholly owned subsidiary of ESB	ESB Wind Development Limited Site Investigations at Sea Stacks Offshore Wind	160	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			ESB Wind Development Limited have applied for a Licence to carry out site investigations relating to a possible wind farm on a site named "Sea Stacks Offshore Wind", situated off the coasts of				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												Dublin and Wicklow.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007188	RWE Renewables Ireland Ltd.	RWE Renewables Ireland, Site Investigations for the proposed Dublin Array Offshore Wind Farm	160	✗	✓	✓	Determination	13/01/2023	13/01/2028	Foreshore Licence to undertake geotechnical and geophysical site investigations and ecological, wind, wave and current monitoring to provide further data to refine wind farm design, cable routing, landfall design and associated installation methodologies for the proposed Dublin Array offshore wind farm.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007132	Dublin Port Company	Dublin Port Maintenance Dredging	160	✗	✓	✓	Determination	15/08/2022	30/09/2029	Foreshore application in respect of maintenance dredging at various locations in Dublin Port for the years 2022 to 2029.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007283	Banba Wind Limited	Banba Wind Ltd., Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off Counties Wicklow and Dublin	160	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for site investigation activities to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the Foreshore Licence Application Area in order to inform the specific location, design and				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												layout of the proposed offshore wind farm and export cable route to shore. The surveys will include geophysical, geotechnical, environmental, metocean campaigns. The objectives of the site investigations and marine surveys is to determine detailed site conditions including seafloor geology, metocean conditions and environmental characteristics. The survey results will inform the planning and design of a proposed wind farm.				
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Fingal County Council Ref No. PL06F.30462 4			160	✖	✓	✓	Planning	N/A						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dublin Port Company. Ref No. FS006806	Dublin Port Company. Ref No. FS006806		160	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	Unknown - Determination given in Jan 2019 under conditional 14 day Notice period before works are started						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006713	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006713		160	✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006786	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006786		160	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dublin City Council. Ref No. PC0252	Dublin City Council. Ref No. PC0252		160	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Communications	America Europe Connect Ltd. Ref No. FS006598			160	✗	Unknown	Unknown	Consented/Licensed	Jan-17	No expiry					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Fingal County Council. Ref No. 301458	Fingal County Council. Ref No. 301458		160	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Communications	Celtix Connect Ref No. FS006915			160	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Gas Pipeline Projects	Bord Gais Networks. Ref No. FS006104	Bord Gais Networks. Ref No. FS006104		160	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2013	2112					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005738	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005738		160	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2016	2051					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005745	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005745		160	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2016	2051					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005749	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005749		160	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2016	2051					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water Ref No. PC0152	Fingal City Council. Ref No. PC0152		160	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Other works	FS007180	Tech Works Marine Ltd.	Tech Works Marine Ltd Data Buoy Deployment	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore licence application for the deployment of a small Data Buoy with multiple environmental (Non-acoustic) sensors to test communications technology for data acquisition.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Other works	FS007635	MaresConnect Ltd	MaresConnect Electricity Interconnector Site Investigation	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore license application for marine investigative survey works for the MaresConnect Ltd (MCL) Interconnector. The proposed works includes surveys 50m landward of the high-water mark to overlap with the terrestrial survey works.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	FS006984	Rush Sailing Club	Rush Sailing Club Landing Pontoon	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore licence application for the construction of a new disability access landing pontoon to include new floating pontoon, access gangway, landing area, and alterations to existing boundary sea wall, boundary wall, and footpath to accommodate same, and associated site works.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS007618	Amazon MCS Ireland Ltd.	Amazon MC Ireland Ltd. Geophysical Survey and Site Investigations	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Geophysical survey and site investigations for a proposed subsea fibre optic cable having a landfall in County Cork to evaluate options for the route traversing Glandore Bay and landfall at Castlefereke.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS007552	RNLI Ireland	RNLI Site Investigation Works Courtmacsherry	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Site investigation works to inform				Too great a distance:

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												the design of a new RNLI jetty and berth and to inform disposal options for dredged sediment material.				Screened out of assessment.
Ireland		FS007605	Irish Water	Irish Water Bentic Survey	160	✖	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application to conduct a benthic survey of the proposed outfall pipeline (marine section) area and its environs associated with the Greater Dublin Drainage Project				Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Ireland		FS006909	Fingal County Council	Broadmeadow Way Greenway	160	✖	✓	✓	Applied			Fingal County Council proposes to develop the Broadmeadow Way, a new greenway (shared footpath and cycleway) between Malahide Demesne and Newbridge Demesne via the railway causeway across the Malahide Estuary.				Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Ireland		FS005691	Dublin City Council	Dublin City Council Outfall Culvert	160	✖	✓	✓	Determination	03/11/2022	03/11/2057	Foreshore application in respect of the construction of a supplementary outfall culvert.				Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Ireland		FS007290	Dun Laoghaire Rathdown County Council	Fendering replacement at Carlisle Pier	160	✖	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore application in respect of the replacement of the existing fendering system at Carlisle Pier.				Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland		FS007406	Islandbridge Bellevue Developments Limited	Emergency Works River Wall Bellevue Dublin	160	✗	✓	✗	Determination	08/07/2021	08/07/2024	Foreshore licence application for emergency remedial works to the river wall				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS007192	Dr Grace Cott and ShanNon Burke	UCD Soil and Vegetation Sampling	160	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for soil and vegetation sampling				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS006557	Stena Line	Stena Line	160	✗	✓	✓	Determination	2015		Foreshore application for decommissioning works to facilitate the removal of the Linkspan				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Dredging	Arklow Energy Limited Wicklow. Reg No. S0027-01	Arklow Energy Limited Wicklow. Reg No. S0027-01	Arklow Energy Limited Wicklow. Reg No. S0027-01	165	✓	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	2017	2025	Seabed levelling by plough dredging of a maximum amount of 99,999 tonnes will take place in an area to the east of the turbines of the Arklow Bank Wind Park that is approximately 700m in length and 100m in width. Permit specifies completion by 31st May 2025				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Dredging	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006676	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006676	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006676	165	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Foreshore licence application for capital dredging works and installation of a mooring point. No dump site, rock fragments will be recovered to the quayside and used onshore. 3 month programme				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Dredging	Wicklow County Council Ref No. 5762	Wicklow County Council Ref No. 5762		165	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Windfarms	GE	GE		165	✗	✓	✓	Operational	2003						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE	GE		165	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2002	-					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE	GE		165	✗	✓	✗	Planning	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006460	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006460		165	✗	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006241	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006241		165	✗	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	Codling Wind Park	Codling Wind Park		165	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2005	2104					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	Hibernian Wind Power. Ref No. FS006852 Cooley Point	Hibernian Wind Power. Ref No. FS006852		165	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2019-2024	2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	Bray Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006463	Bray Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006463		165	✗	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	Kish Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006462	Kish Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006462		165	✗	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-001	Oriel Windfarm Limited	Oriel Offshore Windfarm	165	✗	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-002	Sure Partners Limited	Arklow Offshore Wind Farm	165	✗	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-006	Codling Wind Park Limited	Codling Offshore Wind Farm	165	✗	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007555	Sure Partners Limited	Arklow Bank Wind Park off coast of County Wicklow	165	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Sure Partners Limited is the company developing the proposed Arklow Bank Wind Park.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												The submitted licence application is in respect of site surveys at the Foreshore Licence Area as part of an ongoing survey schedule for Arklow Bank Wind Park to maintain up to date baseline information for the site.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007588	Wicklow Sea Wind Ltd, a subsidiary company of Inis Offshore Wind Ltd.	Site Investigations by Wicklow Sea Wind Ltd for Cable Route off County Wicklow	165	×	✓	✓	Consultation			Inis Offshore Wind Limited with the support of Warwick Energy has identified projects that could support the Irish Government's Climate Action Plan and 5 GW capacity targeted for 2030. The foreshore license application for Wicklow Sea Wind Limited is to survey an area suitable for the installation of an export cable corridor to connect a proposed fixed foundation offshore wind project in the Celtic Sea (approximately 8km off the east coast of Wicklow) to the grid. The Foreshore Licence application is to undertake the				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												surveys and investigations to inform the route of the export cable corridor. The cable AoS covers the transmission assets area only. A separate Foreshore Licence was submitted (Wicklow Foreshore Licence Application: Reference: FS007163) in 2021 to cover the offshore wind generation assets.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007163	Wicklow Sea Wind Limited, a subsidiary company of Inis Offshore Wind Ltd.	Wicklow Sea Wind Ltd., Site Investigations for the proposed Wicklow Project offshore wind farm, off County Wicklow	165	×	✓	✓	Consultation			The Foreshore Licence application is to undertake surveys and site investigations to inform development and project design for the proposed site. The surveys will gather further information on: seabed and sub-seabed conditions; geotechnical data on the stability of soils, sediments, clays and gravels to allow the characterisation of the sub-seabed strata to inform design; wind and metocean (wave, current, tide and water levels) information;				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												provide the project team with baseline information on the environmental conditions at the site, including marine ecology, bird, mammals and benthos; provide the project team with information on the archaeological conditions at the site.  In order to meet the above objectives various Site Investigation (SI) works and monitoring device deployments are required, for which a Foreshore Licence is required. The proposed foreshore licence area covers the wind farm array area only.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007339	Sure Partners Limited	Sure Partners Arklow Bank Wind Park Phase 2 Site Investigations	165	×	✓	×	Determination	13/05/2022	13/05/2027	Sure Partners Limited are applying for a licence to carry out site investigations relating to a possible offshore windfarm off the coast of Wicklow at Arklow Bank. The objectives of the site investigations are to gather sufficient				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												geotechnical information to develop a detailed ground model and to gather refined information on the wind resource.				
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Louth County Council PL15.305789			165	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Frazer Ferries Ltd. Reg No. FS005705	Frazer Ferries Ltd. Reg No. FS005705		165	✗	✓	✓	Operational	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006748	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006748		165	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 300304	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 300304		165	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006575	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006575		165	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water FS006614	Irish Water FS006614		165	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006715	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006715		165	✗	TBC	✗	Operational	2016	2021					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Waste Water Treatment plant	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 302556	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 302556		165	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Waste Water Treatment plant	Irish Water Ref No. FS006862			165	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS007013	Wicklow County Council	Wicklow County Council - Pontoon at Wicklow Town	165	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore application for the installation, use and maintenance of a floating pontoon, gangway and associated infrastructure.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland		FS007004	The Office of Public Works	OPW Wicklow Town Revetment Repairs	165	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore application for the maintenance and repair of an existing revetment				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Marine Disposal	ML2022002	NI Fishery Harbour Authority		170	✗	✓	✗	Active	11/05/2022	10/05/2025	Disposal of dredge material				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Marine Renewable Tidal Array	ML 115_15 Marine Renewable	Tidal Ventures Ltd.		170	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	25 years	25 years	Tidal Array of 50-100 Turbines				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Oil and Gas	Islandmagee Gas Storage Limited ML 28_12 Marine Renewable	Islandmagee Gas Storage Limited	Islandmagee Gas Storage Project	170	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	05/11/2021	TBC					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Construction, Alteration, Improvement	ML 27_14	Minesto		170	✗	✓	✗	Active	02/12/2014	31/01/2025	Testing of Deep Green OceanKite, Ballyhenry Bay, Strangford Lough				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Construction	ML2021011	School of Natural and Built Environment		170	✗	✓	✗	Active	21/03/2022	20/03/2025	The project aims to deploy a floating tidal turbine platform moored to the seabed in the QUB tidal test site which has been leased from the Crown Estate. The unique turbine system will experience close to it's maximum rated velocity, fully testing the system in a relevant tidal environment.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Marine Construction Licence	ML2021023	Newry Mourne & Down District Council		170	✗	✓	✗	Active	01/05/2022	31/08/2024	The work to remove the sandbar will be carried out over a 3 day period at low tide in between 01 May to 31 August each year from				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												1st May 2022 to 31st August 2024				
Ireland	Communications	PiPiper Infrastructure Ltd. Ref No. FS006762	PiPiper Infrastructure Ltd. Ref No. FS006762		170	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Scotland	Disposal site	MA015	STRANRAER	Solway	175	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Renewables	ORML2233	Awel Y Mor	Awel y Mor Offshore Wind Farm Limited	183.07	✗	✓	✓	Planning	01/01/2023	01/01/2055	Awel y Môr is an offshore wind farm, to generate in excess of 500MW.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Dredging	S0030-01 Wexford Co. Co.	S0030-01 Wexford Co. Co.	S0030-01 Wexford Co. Co.	185	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	2019	2027	It is being proposed to carry out maintenance dredging of the harbour mouth/channel to improve access to the harbour. The maximum tonnage of material proposed to be dumped at the location of the proposed dumping site is 40,000 Tons.  Dump site - Some 11 km West of Kilmore Quay Harbour  Loading and dumping activities will be undertaken during three campaigns, each campaign not exceeding two months in duration, over a period of 8 years.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Dredging	Iarnród Éireann. Ref No. FS006407	Iarnród Éireann. Ref No. FS006407 Wexford		185	✗	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Dredging	Iarnród Éireann. Ref No. FS006506	Iarnród Éireann. Ref No. FS006506		185	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Dredging	FS007219	Iarnród Éireann / Rosslare Europort	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort Maintenance Dredging	185	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore licence application for maintenance dredging of the Approach Channel, Inner Harbour and Ballygeary Harbour at Rosslare Europort.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE Renewables Celtic Sea Ref No. FS006983 Celtic Sea			185	✗	✓	✓	Planning	N/A						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007621	Péarla Offshore Wind Limited	Péarla Offshore Wind Limited - Site Investigations For Export Cable Corridor For A Proposed Offshore Wind Project	185	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Péarla Offshore Wind Limited are applying for a Foreshore Licence to undertake surveys and investigations to inform the route of installation of an export cable corridor to connect a proposed fixed foundation offshore wind project (the "Péarla Project") in the Celtic Sea (approximately 44km off the coast of Waterford at the nearest point) to the grid.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007318	RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Limited	RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Ltd., Site Investigations for proposed East Celtic Offshore Wind Park, off Counties Wexford and Waterford	185	×	✓	✓	Applied			RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Limited wishes to investigate the feasibility of developing an offshore wind farm and is applying for a licence to undertake site investigation activities on a site called East Celtic Offshore Wind Park in the east Celtic Sea. The site is located within the 12 nautical mile limit. This Foreshore Licence Application is for site investigation activities within the 12 nm limit. The proposed East Celtic Offshore Wind Park is situated in the Celtic Sea off the coasts of County Wexford and County Waterford. The East Celtic Offshore Wind Park site is divided into the Foreshore Licence Application Area of 389.73km2 and the Future Application Area outside the 12 nm limit of 163.27km2. The Foreshore Licence Application Area at its closest point lies 11.23				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												km from the Saltee Islands and 9.08 km from mainland Wexford. RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Limited is seeking to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the Foreshore Licence Application Area in order to inform the specific location, design and layout of the proposed offshore wind farm.  It should be Noted the Foreshore Acts 1933 to 2014 allows for the granting of Investigatory Foreshore Licences inside the 12NM limit and, as such, this application relates only to the area within that jurisdiction.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007488	Celtic Offshore Renewable Energy Limited	Celtic Offshore Renewable Energy Limited	185	×	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore Licence Application for site investigations for the overall Celtic Offshore Renewable Energy Project, which relates to a mixed offshore floating and fixed wind farm located off the southeast coast of Ireland, predominantly off the coast of				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												county Wexford, and to a lesser extent Waterford. Activities undertaken will include surveys considered necessary to properly assess the viability of the project across a spectrum of geotechnical, environmental and metocean factors.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007436	Voyage Offshore Array Limited	Voyage Offshore Array Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off Counties Waterford and Wexford	185	×	✓	✓	Applied			The Foreshore Licence application is to undertake the surveys and site investigations to inform development and project design for the proposed site of Voyage Offshore Array Limited's proposed Voyage Offshore Array offshore wind project. The overall Voyage Offshore Array Project relates to an offshore floating wind farm located which will be located off the west coast of Ireland, predominantly off the coast of Waterford and south county Wexford. Proposed surveys include Geophysical, Geotechnical, and				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												Environmental. A phased approach to development will be taken.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007384	Celtic Horizon Offshore Wind Farm Limited	Celtic Horizon Offshore Wind Farm Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off Counties Wexford and Waterford	185	×	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore Licence Application for site investigations. The purpose is investigating the feasibility of developing an offshore bottom-fixed wind farm in the south coast of Ireland, off counties Wexford and Waterford. The surveys in the investigations will include a combination of invasive and Non-invasive survey activities, consisting geophysical, geotechnical, archaeological, ecological, metocean and benthic surveys.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007232	Latitude 52 Offshore Wind Farm Limited	DP Energy - Latitude 52 Offshore Windfarm Ltd. Site Investigations off coast of counties Wicklow and Wexford	185	×	×	×	Applied			Latitude 52 Offshore Wind Farm Ltd. is applying for a licence to undertake a full suite of site investigations at a site in the west Irish Sea off the coast of County Wicklow and County Wexford. This includes hydrographical and geophysical survey activities (MBES, SSS,				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												SBP, Magnetometer), geotechnical survey activities (boreholes, vibrocores and cone penetration tests) and ecological survey activities (incl. benthic and intertidal sampling, CPODs, Soundtraps) as well as potential deployment of metocean devices (Floating LiDAR, ADCPs and Wave Buoys).				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007135	ESB Wind Development Limited	ESB Wind Development Ltd. Site Investigations at Loch Garman Offshore Wind off coast of county Wexford	185	×	✓	✓	Consultation			ESB Wind Development Limited have applied for a Licence to carry out site investigations relating to a possible wind farm on a site named "Loch Garman Offshore Wind", situated off the coast of county Wexford.  This foreshore application relates to the Site Investigation works only. These activities are required to inform: the overall project feasibility; the conditions at site and along the cable route; the various assessments required to				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												progress the project; and the development of the project.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007445	Blackwater OWL Windfarm Limited	Blackwater Offshore Wind - Marine Surveys off the coast of Wexford	185	×	✓	✓	Applied			Blackwater OWL Windfarm Limited is seeking to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the proposed site in order to inform the specific location, design and layout of the proposed offshore wind farm and export cable route to shore. The surveys will include geophysical, geotechnical, environmental and metocean campaigns and are detailed in this foreshore licence application form and supporting documents. Specifically, the objective of the proposed Foreshore Licence Application works is to determine detailed site conditions including seafloor geology, metocean conditions and environmental characteristics.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												The survey results will also provide information to inform the planning and design of a wind farm, including wind, waves, seabed characteristics and marine life.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007464	Bore Array Ltd, a subsidiary project company of Statkraft	Bore Array Ltd, Site Investigation for Bore Array Offshore Wind Farm, off Co. Wexford	185	×	✓	✓	Applied			<p>Bore Array Ltd, a subsidiary project company of Statkraft, is investigating the feasibility of developing the Bore Array Offshore Wind Farm (OWF), off the coast of Co. Wexford. The intention is that the final development would be linked by an export cable (or cables) to shore.</p> <p>This Foreshore Licence Application is for site investigation works to determine the suitability for cable routeing, and positioning of turbines and other electrical infrastructure associated with the development of an OWF. The results of these surveys will also provide baseline data for Environmental Impact Assessment</p>				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												(EIA) and a subsequent Environmental Impact Assessment Report (EIAR) should the development be taken forward to the planning/consenting stage.  It should be Noted the Foreshore Acts 1933 to 2014 allows for the granting of Investigatory Foreshore Licences inside the 12NM limit and, as such, this application relates only to the area within that jurisdiction.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007509	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort	Rosslare Europort Offshore Wind Hub Site Investigations	185	✖	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for site investigation activities to establish the detailed site parameters to inform the design of port facilities to support offshore renewable energy.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007374	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd - Site Investigations off Co. Wexford	185	✖	✓	✓	Consultation			Mainstream is the world's leading pure-play renewable energy developer in high growth markets. Following a strategic review of opportunities for commercial scale offshore wind in Ireland,				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												Mainstream has identified potential search or investigation areas which are based on available data and minimise potential impacts to a number of key stakeholders. The cable corridors and windfarm investigation areas are search areas (i.e. the Proposed Windfarm Investigation Area and the Proposed Cable Investigation Area) in which surveys will be carried out to determine where infrastructure could be located following technical review, feasibility studies, modelling of the data acquired and stakeholder consultation. The Wexford Foreshore Licence Application Area (referred to as “Wexford” thereafter) covers an area of approximately 731.8 km2 (73170 Ha) and is located approximately off the west coast of County Wexford and County				



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												Waterford, Ireland.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007261	Shelmalere Offshore Wind Farm	Shelmalere Offshore Wind Farm - Site Investigations off Counties Wexford and Wicklow.	185	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore Licence for Site Investigations to inform the engineering and design of a potential offshore wind farm and associated export cable route.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Other	K & M Aquatic Plant Enterprises Ltd. Ref No. FS006448	K & M Aquatic Plant Enterprises Ltd. Ref No. FS006448		185	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Wexford County Council. Ref No. 303726	Wexford County Council. Ref No. 303726		185	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Wexford County Council. Ref No. FS006960	Wexford County Council. Ref No. 303726		185	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Communications	Greenlink Interconnector Limited Ref No. FS007050			185	✗	✓	✓	Planning	N/A						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Oil and Gas	Independent Pipeline Company Ltd. Ref No. FS005704	Independent Pipeline Company Ltd. Ref No. FS005704		185	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2018	2117					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Gas Pipeline Projects	Bord Gais Eireann. Ref No. FS006189	Bord Gais Eireann. Ref No. FS006189		185	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2013	2112					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005710	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005710		185	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2016	2115					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005819	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005819		185	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2015	2114					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005800	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005800		185	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2015	2114					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005807	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005807		185	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2012	2111					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS007224	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort Berth 3 Extension	185	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore lease application for an extension to the existing Berth 3 at Rosslare Europort, the replacement of the existing linkspan at Berth 3 with a new linkspan and support structures, the demolition and removal of the existing Berth 4 linkspan and associated works.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS007361	Amazon MCS Ireland Ltd.	Beaufort Sub-sea Fibre Optic Cable System	185	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			The installation of the Beaufort sub-sea fibre optic cable system from a landfall in Kilmore Quay, Wexford to landfalls in South Wales and Cornwall, providing high speed strategic international telecommunications connectivity from Wexford on the south east coast of Ireland to the UK.  Works will include the decommissioning				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												g of sections of the obsolete cable				
Ireland		FS007038	Wexford County Council	Lady's Island Pipeline	185	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for the installation of 2 No. pipes and a flow control structure at boundary between Lady's Island Lake and the sea.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS007274	Dr Grace Cott and ShanNon Burke	UCD Soil and Vegetation Sampling - Ballyteige	185	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for soil and vegetation sampling				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS007064	Wexford County Council	Wexford County Council Fethard Slipway	185	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore application for the construction of a slipway, access ramp and steps to the beach				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2246	Dyer & Butler Ltd	Saint Ishmaels and Ferryside Sea Defence Maintenance	186	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	01/05/2021	30/09/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2202	Gloucester county council	Tintern Wireworks Bridge Refurbishment	189	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	15/12/2020	15/12/2035					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction and Removal	RML2271	Dyer and Butler Ltd	Replacement of tidal flap and removal of material around outfall	191	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	01/03/2023	31/12/2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Scotland	Disposal site	MA025	Girvan	Clyde	192	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2280	Dyer and Butler	Sea wall mainenance	192	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/03/2023	31/12/2029					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2221	AECOM	Works to River Neath Crossing	193	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/01/2021	31/03/2046					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Construction	CML2249	Dyer & Butler Ltd.	Loughor Sea Defence Maintenance	193	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	03/02/2020	28/01/2028					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2249	Dyer & Butler Ltd.	Loughor Sea Defence Maintenance	193	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	15/11/2021	18/12/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2237	AmcoGiffen	Maintenance of Railway Bridge (Welsh inshore area- half of bridge)	195	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/04/2021	31/10/2028					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML1858	ABP	Inner west pier works	196	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	30/01/2018	29/01/2043					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2252	Dyer & Butler Ltd	Coastal Defence	201	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	08/10/2021	01/10/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1946	ABP	Port Talbot Maintenance Dredge	202	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/07/2020	30/06/2030					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1946	ABP	Port Talbot Maintenance Dredge	202	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/07/2020	30/06/2030					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1953	ABP	Cardiff ABP maintenance dredge	203	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1953	ABP	Cardiff ABP maintenance dredge	203	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1516	Severn Sands Ltd	Aggregate Extraction from Bedwyn Sands	203	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	03/05/2017	02/05/2026					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1955	ABP	Barry ABP maintenance dredge	204	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	LU130	Swansea Bay (Outer)	Bristol Channel	205	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
England	Disposal Site	LU070	Portishead	Bristol Channel	205	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1950	ABP	Newport Maintenance Dredge	205	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1950	Associated British Ports	Updated Coordinates Newport Maintenance Dredge	205	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1950	Associated British Ports	Updated Coordinates Newport Maintenance Dredge	205	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1947	ABP	Swansea Maintenance Dredge	205	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/07/2020	30/06/2030					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2042	City and County of Swansea	WID Maintenance Dredge: Zone 1 - SYSAC Marina; Zone 2 - Lock Barrel; Zone 3 - Fishermans Pontoon	205	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/01/2022	31/03/2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Dredging	Belfast Harbour Commissioners	Belfast Harbour Commissioners		205	✗	✓	✓	Planning	08/07/1905	ongoing					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Dredging	Belfast Harbour Commissioners	Belfast Harbour Commissioners		205	✗	✓	✓	Planning	08/07/1905	ongoing					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Dredge (Capital)	ML 149_16	Belfast Harbour Commissioners	Dredge work at D3, Belfast Harbour	205	✗	✓	✗	Active	01/08/2022	31/07/2025	Dredge work in Belfast Harbour				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Dredge	ML2022001	The National Trust		205	✗	✓	✗	Active	29/07/2022	28/07/2025	Maintenance dredge of Cushendun Harbour. The sediment will be dredged and relocated to Cushendun beach using a mechanical digger, tractor and trailer. The material will be deposited to ensure it remains within the same sediment cell.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Marine Renewable Tidal Array	ML 1_17Construction	Fair Head Tidal Energy Park Ltd		205	✗	✓	✓	Planning	ongoing	ongoing	Phase 1: 10MW Offshore development tidal array. Phase 2: 90MW				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												Offshore tidal development				
Wales	Construction and Removal	CML1760	City and County of Swansea	Construction of a footbridge and boardwalk	205	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	11/06/2018	10/06/2046					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2128	Swansea Council	Mumbles coastal defence CRMP	205	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	16/01/2023	15/01/2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	ML 7_19 Construction	Belfast Harbour Commissioners		205	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	Ongoing	Ongoing					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	DfI Roads & Rivers Ref No. ML 15_19	DfI	Belfast Flood Alleviation Scheme	205	✗	✓	✓	Under Consideration	ongoing	Ongoing	215m Stretch of in-river piling to prevent further collapse of Ravenhill Quay Wall. Installation of sheet piles.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Construction, alteration, improvement	ML 122_15	Belfast Harbour		205	✗	✓	✗	Active	22/07/2022	31/07/2025	Construction of new berthing facilities at D3				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Construction, alteration, improvement	ML 15_19	Ravenhill Quay Wal		205	✗	✓	✓	Under Consideration			215m Stretch of in-river piling to prevent further collapse of Ravenhill Quay Wall. Installation of sheet piles.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Marine Construction Licence	ML2021003	Department for Communities (DfC)		205	✗	✓	✗	Active	12/04/2021	11/04/2024	Repair of the revetments is necessary for a number of reasons: To maintain the structural integrity of the river banks and adjacent structures e.g. roads and footpaths; To maintain the appearance of the river banks; and to prevent progressive structural and aesthetic deterioration of the riverbanks.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1605	Severn Sands Ltd	North Middle Ground Area 455	206	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	06/02/2017	05/02/2026					Too great a distance:

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1605	Severn Sands	North Middle Ground Area 459	206	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	06/02/2017	05/02/2026					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Construction	CML2262	Knights Brown Ltd	Scaffolding works	206	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	10/07/2021	01/10/2026					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2151	Car-y-Mor (Owen Haines)	Car Y Mor seaweed and shellfish site in Ramsey Sound	206	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	15/11/2021	30/09/2025					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Construction	CML2169	NRW	Carew Mill and Causeway Repairs	207	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	15/12/2020	15/12/2035					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2013	For the Love of the Sea Limited	Trial seaweed farm	207	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/08/2020	31/07/2025					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2013	For the Love of the Sea Limited	Trial seaweed farm	207	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/08/2020	31/07/2025					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Disposal Site	LU140	Newport	Bristol Channel	208	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Disposal Site	IS035	Deganwy Beneficial Use	Irish Sea	208	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Disposal Site	LU190	Neyland (Off Milford Haven)	Bristol Channel	209	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
England	Disposal Site	LU084	Royal Portbury Pier	Bristol Channel	209	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
England	Disposal Site	LU080	Avonmouth (Inner)	Bristol Channel	209	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
England	Disposal Site	LU085	Royal Edward Entrance	Bristol Channel	209	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Construction	CML2216	Rightacre Properties Ltd	Central Quay - Riverbank Improvement Works	209	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	11/05/2022	01/05/2027					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
England	Disposal Site	LU065	Bristol Holm Deep	Bristol Channel	210	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance:

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1948	Tarmac Marine and Hanson Aggregates Marine	Area 531 ES	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	07/05/2021	06/05/2037					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Construction	CML2270	MHPA	Replacement of dolphin mooring	210	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	09/03/2022	14/03/2024					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Removal	RML2263	Apem Ltd	Grab samples and intertidal cores	210	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Disposal Site	IS102	Mostyn Deep (Maintenance)	Irish Sea	211	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Disposal Site	LU110	Cardiff Grounds	Bristol Channel	212	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Disposal Site	LU169	Milford Haven Three	Bristol Channel	212	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Construction	CML2147	Cardiff Council	Cardiff Coastal Defence Project	212	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	07/11/2017	06/11/2035					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Construction	CML2308	Puma Energy	Jetty Maintenance	213	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	11/03/2022	31/12/2025					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Construction	CML2307	South Hook LNG Terminal Company Ltd	Replacement of 5 unloading arms	214	✖	✓	✖	Consented/Licensed	11/02/2022	31/05/2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Removal	RML2267	Llyr Floating Wind Limited	Grab samples for Llyr Floating Offshore Windfarm	214	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	LU115	Merkur Buoy	Bristol Channel	222	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Fish and Shellfish – Noise

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2352	Cardiff Harbour Authority	Cardiff Bay Maintenance Dredging	213	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	05/01/2024	31/12/2033					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2302	Ceredigion County Council	Aberaeron Harbour Maintenance Dredge	136	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	28/04/2023	28/02/2028					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2301	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay Harbour Maintenance Dredge	141	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	04/08/2023	28/02/2028					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2322	Lakeland leisure estates	Maintenance dredge and disposal	21	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	17/08/2023	30/10/2033					No pathway for impact: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2139	Commodore Wayne Kirkpatrick	Monkstone marina dredge	193	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	18/01/2022	28/02/2025					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1948TC	Tarmac Marine	Area 531 ES	210	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	07/05/2021	06/05/2037					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Isle of Man	Offshore Renewables		Orsted	Moor Vannin Offshore Wind Farm	63	✖	✓	✓	Planning	01/01/2026	01/01/2032	high	2			Potential cumulative impact exists: Screened in to assessment.
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML2233C	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y Môr Offshore Wind Farm River Clwyd Crossing	7	✖	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065					landward of MHWS, thus outwith the scope of this assessment. Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML2233L	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y Môr Offshore Wind Farm Interlink with Gwynt y Mor windfarm	0	✓	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065					Already screened in (see row 27 above)



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML2170	Blue Gem Wind Ltd	Project Erebus Offshore Floating Wind Farm	216	✖	✓	✓	Planning	17/02/2023	31/12/2054					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML2233T	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y MǼ'r Offshore Wind Farm Transmission Assets	1	✓	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065					Already screened in (see row 27 above)
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML2233G	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y MǼ'r Offshore Wind Farm Generation Assets	1	✓	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065					Already screened in (see row 27 above)
Wales	Construction	CML2283	The Port of Mostyn Ltd	Mostyn Energy Park Extension (MEPE) Project	4	✓	✓	✓	Application submitted	01/09/2023	01/08/2030	<a href="https://publicregister.naturalresources.wales/Search/Results?SearchTerm=CML2283">https://publicregister.naturalresources.wales/Search/Results?SearchTerm=CML2283</a>	High	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: Screened in to assessment.
Wales	Construction	CML2329	Cemex Raynes Quarry	Jetty repairs at Cemex Raynes Quarry	13	✖	✓	✓	Licence Expired	17/07/2023	31/12/2023					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Construction	CML2321	Alun Griffiths Contractors Ltd	Repair works to sewage pipe	61	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/08/2023	31/07/2024					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Construction	CML2333	Kaymac Marine & Civil Engineering Ltd	Newport Effluent Outfall Replacement Works	204	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/03/2024	03/09/2029					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Construction	CML2318	Denbighshire County Council	Pont Foryd waterproofing and resurfacing works	7	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/09/2023	31/08/2024					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2346	Ceredigion County Council	Glan Y Mor Public Right of Way (PRoW) Footbridge Maintenance and Erosion Control	111	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	08/11/2023	12/12/2024					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2315	Mona Offshore Wind Limited	Suction Bucket foundation trials	8	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	12/07/2023	11/07/2024	Public register - Customer Portal (naturalresources.wales)	High	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: Screened in to assessment.

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Construction and Deposit	ORML1924v2	Bombora WavePower Europe Ltd	mWave Project	218	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	23/10/2019	22/10/2024					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Construction and Removal	CML2345	Pembrokeshire County Council	Lower Town Fishguard Slipway Repair	182	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/11/2023	15/10/2024					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML2339	Ancala Water Services (Estates) Ltd	RAF Valley Tidal Flap	66	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	27/09/2023	01/09/2028					No pathway for impact: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Deposit and Removal	RML2351	Welsh Water	Central pumping station outfall clearance work, Cardiff East	209	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	28/11/2023	27/11/2024					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2342	High-Pressure Gas diversion under the River Towy	HDD and pipe deposit	177	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	07/09/2023	18/09/2024					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2284	ZSL	Habitat restoration for native oysters	21	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	06/04/2023	05/12/2029					No pathway for impact: Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Removal	RML2109	Gwynt y Mor Offshore Wind Farm	Removal of met mast at GyM	0	✓	✓	x	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027	topside lattice structure removal, monopile removal, scour protection removal and a seabed survey	High	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment</b> .
Wales	Cable		MaresConnect Limited	MaresConnect Interconnector	0	✓	?	✓	Permitted	Unknown	Unknown	MaresConnect is a proposed 750MW subsea and underground electricity interconnector system linking the electricity grids in Ireland and Great Britain.	Medium - no ES available yet	3		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment</b> .
England	Disposal Site	IS135	Burbo Bank Extension OWF	Irish Sea	0.5	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown	deposit of substances at sea, construction works, removal of sediment samples, and disposal of inert material during drilling	High	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment</b> .

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
England	Renewables		Mona Offshore Wind Limited	Mona Offshore Wind Farm	TBC	✓	✓	✓	Pre-application	01/01/2028	31/12/2065	PEIR public	High	1	✓	Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment</b> .
England	Renewables		bp/EnBW/Cobra/Floatation	Morgan and Morecambe Offshore Windfarms Transmission Assets	3	✗	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown	Scoping report available	High	1	✓	Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment</b> .
England	Renewables		Morgan Offshore Wind Limited	Morgan Offshore Wind Project Generation Assets	7	✗	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown	PEIR public	High	1	✓	Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment</b> .
England	Renewables		Offshore Wind Limited, a Joint Venture between Cobra Instalaciones y Servicios, S.A. and Flotation E	Morecambe Offshore Windfarm Generation Assets	30	✗	✓	✓	Pre-application	01/01/2026	Unknown	Morecambe Offshore Windfarm has a nominal capacity of 480MW.	high	2	✓	Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment</b> .
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML1938	Morlais	Morlais renewable energy	72	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	14/12/2021	13/12/2060	tidal stream energy	high	2	✓	Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment</b> .
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML1618v2	Minesto UK Limited	Minesto Deep Green Phase1 Single DGU Unit	78	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/01/2022	11/04/2024	low velocity tidal and ocean currents	high	1	✓	Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment</b> .
Wales	Marine Minerals	MM004/10/NSB	Mersey Sand Suppliers Ltd	Hilbre Swash Area 393	0	✓	✓	✓	Unknown	01/01/2014	01/01/2030	Licence to extract up to 12 million tonnes of aggregate (mainly sand) over 15 years	High	1	✓	Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																assessment .
Wales	Renewables		RWE	Awel y Môr	1	✓	✓	✓	Submitted	01/01/2030	01/01/2055	Awel y Môr Offshore Wind Farm is a proposed renewable energy project, 10.5km off the coast of North Wales, covering a maximum total area of 78km <sup>2</sup> .	High	1		Part of the baseline but has an ongoing impact and is therefore considered relevant to the cumulative impact assessment: <b>Screened in to assessment .</b>
Wales	Construction	CML1721	Burbo Extension Ltd	cable repair and remediation	0	✓	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	20/07/2017	01/09/2027	Burbo Bank Extension - Export cable repair and remediation activities - Marine licences non-EIA	High	1		Part of the baseline but has an ongoing impact and is therefore considered relevant to the cumulative impact assessment: <b>Screened in to assessment .</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2140	Denbighshire County Council	Prestatyn Coastal Defence	2	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	31/07/2021	31/05/2025	Raised embankment for coastal protection	High			Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment .</b>
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML2152	Central Rhyl Coastal Defences Scheme	Central Rhyl Coastal Defence Scheme	4	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	31/03/2023	30/03/2024	Rock scour protection & new stepped revetment with wave wall	High			Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment .</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	8	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	07/07/2022	06/07/2029	consented	High			Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment .</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Construction	CML2149	Conwy County Council	Colwyn Bay CRMP	12	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	18/04/2019	18/04/2029	consented	High			Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
England	Renewables		Gwynt y Mor	Gwynt y Mor OWF Capacity of 576MW, 90km2 area.	0	✓	✓	✓	Active/In Operation	03/12/2008	03/12/2033	Offshore Wind Farm	High			Included as part of the topic baseline and hence not considered within the cumulative impact assessment. <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
England	Renewables		North Hoyle Wind Farm Limited	North Hoyle Offshore Wind Farm	0	✓	✓	✗	Operational	01/01/2003	01/01/2028	Offshore Wind Farm	High			Included as part of the topic baseline and hence not considered within the cumulative impact assessment. <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1542	Port Of Mostyn LTD	Maintenance dredge, POM	4	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/05/2019	30/04/2025	4m Dredge – Port of Mostyn - Marine Licences – Non EIA	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2001	Port of Mostyn	PoM maintenance dredge	4	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	12/10/2020	31/03/2026	Mostyn Breakwater Disposal Site	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	IS103	Mostyn Breakwater	Irish Sea	6	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc):



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																Screened out of assessment
Wales	Construction	MCU11/76	Gwynt y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	GYMOWFL Pontoon at Mostyn	15	x	✓	✓	Unknown	08/03/2013	30/04/2038		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): Screened out of assessment
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Mor OFTO Plc	Cable 2, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035	O&M activities at Gwyny y Mor OWF	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): Screened out of assessment
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Mor OFTO Plc	Cable 3, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035	O&M activities at Gwyny y Mor OWF	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): Screened out of assessment
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Mor OFTO Plc	Cable 4, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035	O&M activities at Gwyny y Mor OWF	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): Screened out of assessment
Wales	Construction	CML2159	Conwy County Council	Coastal defence works	15	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	28/08/2019	31/10/2024		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): Screened out of assessment
Wales	Construction and Deposit	EXML1910	LlandudNo Town Council	LlandudNo Fireworks Display	18	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	11/02/2022	31/05/2024					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1833v3	Quay Marinas Limited	Conwy Marina Dredge	20	x	✓	x	Unknown	01/06/2021	31/12/2027					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																assessment
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Mor OFTO Plc	Cable 1, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	20	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML1820	RNLI	Regional Maintenance	24	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	03/02/2023	01/03/2024					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Construction	CML2224	APEM	Dolgarrog Pipe Enabling Works	29	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	12/02/2020	30/11/2024					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Construction	CML2240	Dwr Cymru Welsh Water	Dolgarrog Pipe Bridge Conwy	29	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	17/02/2021	16/02/2067					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Disposal Site	IS099	Broughton	Irish Sea	30	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Renewables		Rhyl Flats Wind Farm Limited	Consortium of EnBW and BP	31	✗	✓	✓	Operational	01/01/2002	01/01/2027	operational wind farm	high			Included as part of the topic baseline and hence not considered within the cumulative impact assessment. <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Construction	CML2210	Conwy County Borough Council	Llanfairfechan Coastal Defence Repairs	32	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	15/12/2020	15/12/2035					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened</b> .

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																out of assessment
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2164	Denbighshire County Council	Maintenance dredge Rhyl harbour	34	x	✓	x	Unknown	11/05/2022	10/05/2027					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2273	Cyngor Gwynedd	Constructing a retaining wall to replace existing gabions.	40	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	09/03/2022	14/03/2024					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	43	x	✓	✓	Unknown	22/03/2022	22/03/2027					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	43	x	✓	x	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	43	x	✓	x	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2258	C Spencer Ltd	Bridge Maintenance	45	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	03/01/2023	30/06/2025					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Removal	RML2256	Hochtief UK Ltd	Boreholes	62	x	✓	x	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Removal	RML2245	Ancala Water	Tidal Flap Valve Clearance	66	x	✓	x	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction,	CML1931	Stena Line Ports Ltd	Holyhead port expansion	67	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	12/01/2023	11/01/2024					Not relevant to topic:

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
	Deposit, Removal															Screened out of assessment
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2163	Conygar Holyhead Limited	Holyhead Waterfront Regeneration Scheme	70	x	✓	✓	Unknown	01/03/2025	01/03/2028					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2163	Conygar Holyhead Limited	Holyhead Waterfront Regeneration Scheme	70	x	✓	✓	Unknown	01/03/2025	01/03/2028					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Construction	CML2143	Stena Line Ports Limited	Holyhead Breakwater Refurbishment	70	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	31/07/2021	31/05/2025					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Removal	RML2275	Amaglamated Construction Ltd	Ground Investigation works	72	x	✓	x	Unknown	18/01/2023	17/01/2024					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Disposal Site	IS018	Shell Lagoon, Llanbedr	Irish Sea	73	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): Screened out of assessment
Wales	Disposal Site	IS043	Holyhead North	Irish Sea	76	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): Screened out of assessment
Wales	Construction	CML2259	Fred Grainger	Underground heating system	98	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	10/07/2021	01/10/2026					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Scotland	Disposal site	IS286	Drummore A	Solway	139	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown						Too great a distance: Screened out of

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period Start date	Licence Expiration Date	Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
																assessment .
Scotland	Disposal site	IS285	Drummore	Solway	139	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Scotland	Disposal site	IS288	Drummore C	Solway	140	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Scotland	Disposal site	IS287	Drummore B	Solway	140	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Disposal Site	IS015	New Quay Track	Irish Sea	141	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Disposal Site	IS014	Dolau Beach	Irish Sea	141	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2130	Ceredigion Council	Dredge Aberaeron Harbour	142	x	✓	x	Unknown	01/02/2022	31/01/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2130	Ceredigion Council	Dredge Aberaeron Harbour	142	x	✓	x	Unknown	01/02/2022	31/01/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2130	Ceredigion Council	Dredge Aberaeron Harbour	142	x	✓	x	Unknown	01/02/2022	31/01/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2160	Ceredigion County Council	Localised dredging and associated beach Nourishment	142	x	✓	x	Unknown	01/03/2022	28/02/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened</b>



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
							Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)		Temporal (overlap with operation)	Start date					
																out of assessment .
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2162	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay maintenance dredge	142	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	20/03/2022	19/03/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2162	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay maintenance dredge	142	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	20/03/2022	19/03/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2162	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay maintenance dredge	142	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	20/03/2022	19/03/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Construct ion	CML2133	Ceredigion County Council	Aberaeron Coastal Defence Works	142	✖	✓	✖	Consented/Li censed	31/07/2021	31/05/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Irelan d	Dredging	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. S0004-02	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. S0004-02	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. S0004-02	160	✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	It is proposed to dispose of the dredged sediments at the existing licensed offshore disposal site located at the entrance to Dublin Bay to the west of the Burford Bank (5 km south east of Howth). The site is charted as a spoil site on Admiralty Charts. The site has been in use since 1996. The area comprises approximately 212 hectares and is adjacent to the previous disposal site used from 1960 to 1996. The average depth of water at the licensed offshore disposal site is 16.9m CD. Anticipated programme of 2 years starting 2020. Also application for extension for a further 10 years is expected				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Start date	Licensable Period Licence Expiration Date	Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
Ireland	Dredging	Malahide Marina Village Limited Dublin. Reg No. S0031-01	Malahide Marina Village Limited Dublin. Reg No. S0031-01	Malahide Marina Village Limited Dublin. Reg No. S0031-01	160	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	2017	2025	Proposed dumping at sea of a maximum 99,000 tonnes of dredged material, associated with maintenance dredging at Malahide Marina. Dumping will be undertaken 3 times; each campaign lasting approximately 25 days. Dumping at Malahide Marina. Permit specifies completion by 31st Jan 2025				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Dredging	Malahide Marina Village Ltd. FS006731	Malahide Marina Village Ltd. FS006731	Malahide Marina Village Ltd. FS006731	160	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	2018	2025	A foreshore licence application for dredging using water injection methodology at Malahide Marina. Associated with dumping at sea permit S0031-01				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Dredging	Dublin Port Company Ref No. FS006980			160	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Dredging	FS007164	Dublin Port Company	Dublin Port Capital Dredging Project	160	x	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore application in respect of Capital Dredging at various locations around Dublin Port				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE Renewables Braymore Point Ref No. FS006973			160	x	✓	✓	Planning	N/A						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Windfarms	InNogy Ref No. FS007029 Dublin Bay			160	x	✓	✓	Planning	N/A						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-003 and 004	Bray Offshore Wind Limited and Kish Offshore Wind Limited	Dublin Array Offshore Wind Farm	160	x	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-005	North Irish Sea Array Windfarm Limited	NISA Offshore Wind Farm	160	x	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007392	Lir Offshore Array Limited	Lir Offshore Array Ltd., Site Investigations for the proposed Lir Offshore Array	160	x	✓	✓	Applied			The surveys will be geophysical, geotechnical, environmental and metocean.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Renewables	FS007031	North Irish Sea Array Windfarm Limited.	Statkraft North Irish Sea Array (NISA) Site Investigations	160	x	✓	x	Active	01/11/2021	01/11/2026	Site Investigations for possible Offshore Renewable Energy project				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Renewables	FS007367	Greystones OWL Windfarm Limited	Greystones (OWL) Windfarm Ltd proposing to develop offshore windfarm	160	x	✓	✓	Applied			Greystones OWL Windfarm Limited is proposing to develop an offshore wind farm at a site off the Wicklow/Dublin coast. Greystones OWL Windfarm Limited is seeking to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the proposed site to inform the specific location, design and layout of the proposed offshore wind farm and export cable route to shore.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Renewables	FS007330	Réalt na Mara Offshore Wind Farm Limited	Réalt na Mara Offshore Wind Farm Ltd, site investigations	160	x	✓	✓	Applied			This Foreshore Licence Application is for site investigation works to determine the suitability for cable routeing, and positioning of turbines and other electrical infrastructure associated with the development of an OWF.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Renewables	FS007546	Codling Wind Park Limited	Codling Wind Park Ltd. Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm	160	x	✓	✓	Determination	05/12/2023	05/12/2028	site investigation activities to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the proposed site				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Renewables	FS007151	Sunrise Wind Limited	Sunrise Wind Ltd., Site Investigations for the proposed Sunrise Offshore Wind Farm	160	x	✓	✓	Consultation			site investigation activities to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the proposed site				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Renewables	FS007373	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd - Site Investigations off Co. Dublin	160	x	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore Licence for Site Investigations to inform feasibility assessments and design in relation to the proposed development of an offshore wind farm array to the east of County Dublin.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007358	North Irish Sea Array (NISA) Windfarm Limited, which is a fully owned subsidiary of Statkraft Ireland Ltd	Statkraft North Irish Sea Array (NISA) Site Investigations for Export Cable Route	160	x	✓	x	Determination	01/09/2022	01/09/2025	This Foreshore Licence application is for site investigation surveys necessary to determine the seabed and sub-sea conditions to establish the optimum location for and design of the export cable(s) to shore, and to establish the most appropriate route corridor and landfall location for the export cable(s) from the proposed North Irish Sea Array (NISA) offshore wind farm,				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Renewables	FS007134	ESB Wind Development Limited (ESB), a wholly owned subsidiary of ESB	ESB Wind Development Limited Site Investigations at Sea Stacks Offshore Wind	160	x	✓	✓	Consultation			ESB Wind Development Limited have applied for a Licence to carry out site investigations relating to a possible wind farm on a site named "Sea Stacks Offshore Wind", situated off the coasts of Dublin and Wicklow.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Renewables	FS007188	RWE Renewables Ireland Ltd.	RWE Renewables Ireland, Site Investigations for the proposed Dublin Array Offshore Wind Farm	160	x	✓	✓	Determination	13/01/2023	13/01/2028	Foreshore Licence to undertake geotechnical and geophysical site investigations and ecological, wind, wave and current monitoring to provide further data to refine wind farm design, cable routing, landfall design and associated installation methodologies for the proposed Dublin Array offshore wind farm.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Renewables	FS007132	Dublin Port Company	Dublin Port Maintenance Dredging	160	x	✓	✓	Determination	15/08/2022	30/09/2029	Foreshore application in respect of maintenance dredging at various locations in Dublin Port for the years 2022 to 2029.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007283	Banba Wind Limited	Banba Wind Ltd., Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off Counties Wicklow and Dublin	160	x	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for site investigation activities to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the Foreshore Licence Application Area in order to inform the specific location, design and layout of the proposed offshore wind farm and export cable route to shore. The surveys will include geophysical, geotechnical, environmental, metocean campaigns. The objectives of the site investigations and marine surveys is to determine detailed site conditions including seafloor geology, metocean conditions and environmental characteristics. The survey results will inform the planning and design of a proposed wind farm.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Fingal County Council Ref No. PL06F.304624			160	x	✓	✓	Planning	N/A						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dublin Port Company. Ref No. FS006806	Dublin Port Company. Ref No. FS006806		160	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	Unknown - Determination given in Jan 2019 under conditional 14 day Notice period before works are started						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006713	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006713		160	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006786	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006786		160	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dublin City Council. Ref No. PC0252	Dublin City Council. Ref No. PC0252		160	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)		Temporal (overlap with operation)	Start date					
Ireland	Communications	America Europe Connect Ltd. Ref No. FS006598			160	x	Unknown	Unknown	Consented/Licensed	Jan-17	No expiry				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Fingal County Council. Ref No. 301458	Fingal County Council. Ref No. 301458		160	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	n/a	n/a				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Communications	Celtix Connect Ref No. FS006915			160	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Gas Pipeline Projects	Bord Gais Networks. Ref No. FS006104	Bord Gais Networks. Ref No. FS006104		160	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2013	2112				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005738	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005738		160	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2016	2051				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005745	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005745		160	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2016	2051				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005749	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005749		160	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2016	2051				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish WaterRef No. PC0152	Fingal City Council. Ref No. PC0152		160	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	n/a	n/a				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Other works	FS007180	Tech Works Marine Ltd.	Tech Works Marine Ltd Data Buoy Deployment	160	x	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore licence application for the deployment of a small Data Buoy with multiple environmental (Non-acoustic) sensors to test communications technology for data acquisition.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Other works	FS007635	MaresConnect Ltd	MaresConnect Electricity Interconnector Site Investigation	160	x	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore license application for marine investigative survey works for the MaresConnect Ltd (MCL) Interconnector. The proposed works includes surveys 50m landward of the high-water mark to overlap with the terrestrial survey works.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	FS006984	Rush Sailing Club	Rush Sailing Club Landing Pontoon	160	x	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore licence application for the construction of a new disability access landing pontoon to include new floating pontoon, access gangway, landing area, and alterations to existing boundary sea wall, boundary wall, and footpath to accommodate same, and associated site works.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland		FS007618	Amazon MCS Ireland Ltd.	Amazon MC Ireland Ltd. Geophysical Survey and Site Investigations	160	x	✓	✓	Applied			Geophysical survey and site investigations for a proposed subsea fibre optic cable having a landfall in County Cork to evaluate options for the route traversing Glandore Bay and landfall at Castlefrenke.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland		FS007552	RNLI Ireland	RNLI Site Investigation Works Courtmacsherry	160	x	✓	✓	Applied			Site investigation works to inform the design of a new RNLI jetty and berth and to inform disposal options for dredged sediment material.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland		FS007605	Irish Water	Irish Water Benthic Survey	160	x	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application to conduct a benthic survey of the proposed outfall pipeline (marine section) area and its environs associated with the Greater Dublin Drainage Project				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland		FS006909	Fingal County Council	Broadmeadow Way Greenway	160	x	✓	✓	Applied			Fingal County Council proposes to develop the Broadmeadow Way, a new greenway (shared footpath and cycleway) between Malahide Demesne and Newbridge Demesne via the railway causeway across the Malahide Estuary.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland		FS005691	Dublin City Council	Dublin City Council Outfall Culvert	160	x	✓	✓	Determination	03/11/2022	03/11/2057	Foreshore application in respect of the construction of a supplementary outfall culvert.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland		FS007290	Dun Laoghaire Rathdown County Council	Fendering replacement at Carlisle Pier	160	x	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore application in respect of the replacement of the existing fendering system at Carlisle Pier.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland		FS007406	Islandbridge Bellevue Developments Limited	Emergency Works River Wall Bellevue Dublin	160	x	✓	x	Determination	08/07/2021	08/07/2024	Foreshore licence application for emergency remedial works to the river wall				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland		FS007192	Dr Grace Cott and ShanNon Burke	UCD Soil and Vegetation Sampling	160	x	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for soil and vegetation sampling				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland		FS006557	Stena Line	Stena Line	160	x	✓	✓	Determination	2015		Foreshore application for decommissioning works to facilitate the removal of the Linkspan				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Dredging	Arklow Energy Limited Wicklow. Reg No. S0027-01	Arklow Energy Limited Wicklow. Reg No. S0027-01	Arklow Energy Limited Wicklow. Reg No. S0027-01	165	✓	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	2017	2025	Seabed levelling by plough dredging of a maximum amount of 99,999 tonnes will take place in an area to the east of the turbines of the Arklow Bank Wind Park that is approximately 700m in length and 100m in width. Permit specifies completion by 31st May 2025				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Dredging	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006676	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006676	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006676	165	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Foreshore licence application for capital dredging works and installation of a mooring point. No dump site, rock fradgments will be recovered to the quayside and used onshore. 3 month programme				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Dredging	Wicklow County Council Ref No. 5762	Wicklow County Council Ref No. 5762		165	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Windfarms	GE	GE		165	x	✓	✓	Operational	2003						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE	GE		165	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2002	-					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE	GE		165	x	✓	x	Planning	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Windfarms	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006460	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006460		165	x	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Windfarms	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006241	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006241		165	x	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Windfarms	Codling Wind Park	Codling Wind Park		165	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2005	2104					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Windfarms	Hibernian Wind Power. Ref No. FS006852 Cooley Point	Hibernian Wind Power. Ref No. FS006852		165	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2019-2024	2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																out of assessment .
Ireland	Windfarms	Bray Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006463	Bray Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006463		165	✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Windfarms	Kish Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006462	Kish Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006462		165	✖	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-001	Oriel Windfarm Limited	Oriel Offshore Windfarm	165	✖	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-002	Sure Partners Limited	Arklow Offshore Wind Farm	165	✖	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-006	Codling Wind Park Limited	Codling Offshore Wind Farm	165	✖	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Renewables	FS007555	Sure Partners Limited	Arklow Bank Wind Park off coast of County Wicklow	165	✖	✓	✓	Applied			Sure Partners Limited is the company developing the proposed Arklow Bank Wind Park.  The submitted licence application is in respect of site surveys at the Foreshore Licence Area as part of an ongoing survey schedule for Arklow Bank Wind Park to maintain up to date baseline information for the site.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007588	Wicklow Sea Wind Ltd, a subsidiary company of Inis Offshore Wind Ltd.	Site Investigations by Wicklow Sea Wind Ltd for Cable Route off County Wicklow	165	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Inis Offshore Wind Limited with the support of Warwick Energy has identified projects that could support the Irish Government's Climate Action Plan and 5 GW capacity targeted for 2030. The foreshore license application for Wicklow Sea Wind Limited is to survey an area suitable for the installation of an export cable corridor to connect a proposed fixed foundation offshore wind project in the Celtic Sea (approximately 8km off the east coast of Wicklow) to the grid. The Foreshore Licence application is to undertake the surveys and investigations to inform the route of the export cable corridor. The cable AoS covers the transmission assets area only. A separate Foreshore Licence was submitted (Wicklow Foreshore Licence Application: Reference: FS007163) in 2021 to cover the offshore wind generation assets.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007163	Wicklow Sea Wind Limited, a subsidiary company of Inis Offshore Wind Ltd.	Wicklow Sea Wind Ltd., Site Investigations for the proposed Wicklow Project offshore wind farm, off County Wicklow	165	x	✓	✓	Consultation			<p>The Foreshore Licence application is to undertake surveys and site investigations to inform development and project design for the proposed site. The surveys will gather further information on: seabed and sub-seabed conditions; geotechnical data on the stability of soils, sediments, clays and gravels to allow the characterisation of the sub-seabed strata to inform design; wind and metocean (wave, current, tide and water levels) information; provide the project team with baseline information on the environmental conditions at the site, including marine ecology, bird, mammals and benthos; provide the project team with information on the archaeological conditions at the site.</p> <p>In order to meet the above objectives various Site Investigation (SI) works and monitoring device deployments are required, for which a Foreshore Licence is required. The proposed foreshore licence area covers the wind farm array area only.</p>				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Renewables	FS007339	Sure Partners Limited	Sure Partners Arklow Bank Wind Park Phase 2 Site Investigations	165	x	✓	x	Determination	13/05/2022	13/05/2027	<p>Sure Partners Limited are applying for a licence to carry out site investigations relating to a possible offshore windfarm off the coast of Wicklow at Arklow Bank. The objectives of the site investigations are to gather sufficient geotechnical information to develop a detailed ground model and to gather refined information on the wind resource.</p>				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Louth County Council PL15.305789			165	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
							Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																assessment .
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Frazer Ferries Ltd. Reg No. FS005705	Frazer Ferries Ltd. Reg No. FS005705		165	x	✓	✓	Operational	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006748	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006748		165	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 300304	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 300304		165	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006575	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006575		165	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water FS006614	Irish Water FS006614		165	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006715	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006715		165	x	TBC	x	Operational	2016	2021					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Waste Water Treatment plant	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 302556	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 302556		165	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Waste Water Treatment plant	Irish Water Ref No. FS006862			165	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland		FS007013	Wicklow County Council	Wicklow County Council - Pontoon at Wicklow Town	165	x	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore application for the installation, use and maintenance of a floating pontoon, gangway and associated infrastructure.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland		FS007004	The Office of Public Works	OPW Wicklow Town Revetment Repairs	165	x	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore application for the maintenance and repair of an existing revetment				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
N.Ireland	Marine Disposal	ML2022002	NI Fishery Harbour Authority		170	x	✓	x	Active	11/05/2022	10/05/2025	Disposal of dredge material				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
N.Ireland	Marine Renewable Tidal Array	ML 115_15 Marine Renewable	Tidal Ventures Ltd.		170	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	25 years	25 years	Tidal Array of 50-100 Turbines				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
N.Ireland	Oil and Gas	Islandmagee Gas Storage Limited ML 28_12 Marine Renewable	Islandmagee Gas Storage Limited	Islandmagee Gas Storage Project	170	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	05/11/2021	TBC					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
N.Ireland	Construction, Alteration, Improvement	ML 27_14	Minesto		170	x	✓	x	Active	02/12/2014	31/01/2025	Testing of Deep Green OceanKite, Ballyhenry Bay, Strangford Lough				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
N.Ireland	Construction	ML2021011	School of Natural and Built Environment		170	x	✓	x	Active	21/03/2022	20/03/2025	The project aims to deploy a floating tidal turbine platform moored to the seabed in the QUB tidal test site which has been leased from the Crown Estate. The unique turbine system will experience close to it's maximum rated velocity, fully testing the system in a relevant tidal environment.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
N.Ireland	Marine Construction Licence	ML2021023	Newry Mourne & Down District Council		170	x	✓	x	Active	01/05/2022	31/08/2024	The work to remove the sandbar will be carried out over a 3 day period at low tide in between 01 May to 31 August each year from 1st May 2022 to 31st August 2024				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Communications	PiPiper Infrastructure Ltd. Ref No. FS006762	PiPiper Infrastructure Ltd. Ref No. FS006762		170	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Scotland	Disposal site	MA015	STRANRAER	Solway	175	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Renewables	ORML2233	Awel Y Mor	Awel y Mor Offshore Wind Farm Limited	183	x	✓	✓	Planning	01/01/2023	01/01/2055	Awel y Môr is an offshore wind farm, to generate in excess of 500MW.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Dredging	S0030-01 Wexford Co. Co.	S0030-01 Wexford Co. Co.	S0030-01 Wexford Co. Co.	185	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	2019	2027	<p>It is being proposed to carry out maintenance dredging of the harbour mouth/channel to improve access to the harbour. The maximum tonnage of material proposed to be dumped at the location of the proposed dumping site is 40,000 Tons.</p> <p>Dump site - Some 11 km West of Kilmore Quay Harbour</p> <p>Loading and dumping activities will be undertaken during three campaigns, each campaign not exceeding two months in duration, over a period of 8 years.</p>				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Dredging	Iarnród Eireann. Ref No. FS006407	Iarnród Eireann. Ref No. FS006407 Wexford		185	x	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Dredging	Iarnród Eireann. Ref No. FS006506	Iarnród Eireann. Ref No. FS006506		185	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Dredging	FS007219	Iarnród Éireann / Rosslare Europort	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort Maintenance Dredging	185	x	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore licence application for maintenance dredging of the Approach Channel, Inner Harbour and Ballygeary Harbour at Rosslare Europort.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE Renewables Celtic Sea Ref No. FS006983 Celtic Sea			185	x	✓	✓	Planning	N/A						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Renewables	FS007621	Péarla Offshore Wind Limited	Péarla Offshore Wind Limited - Site Investigations For Export Cable Corridor For A Proposed Offshore Wind Project	185	x	✓	✓	Applied			Péarla Offshore Wind Limited are applying for a Foreshore Licence to undertake surveys and investigations to inform the route of installation of an export cable corridor to connect a proposed fixed foundation offshore wind project (the "Péarla Project") in the Celtic Sea (approximately 44km off the coast of Waterford at the nearest point) to the grid.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007318	RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Limited	RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Ltd., Site Investigations for proposed East Celtic Offshore Wind Park, off Counties Wexford and Waterford	185	✗	✓	✓	Applied			<p>RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Limited wishes to investigate the feasibility of developing an offshore wind farm and is applying for a licence to undertake site investigation activities on a site called East Celtic Offshore Wind Park in the east Celtic Sea. The site is located within the 12 nautical mile limit. This Foreshore Licence Application is for site investigation activities within the 12 nm limit. The proposed East Celtic Offshore Wind Park is situated in the Celtic Sea off the coasts of County Wexford and County Waterford. The East Celtic Offshore Wind Park site is divided into the Foreshore Licence Application Area of 389.73km<sup>2</sup> and the Future Application Area outside the 12 nm limit of 163.27km<sup>2</sup>. The Foreshore Licence Application Area at its closest point lies 11.23 km from the Saltee Islands and 9.08 km from mainland Wexford. RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Limited is seeking to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the Foreshore Licence Application Area in order to inform the specific location, design and layout of the proposed offshore wind farm.</p> <p>It should be Noted the Foreshore Acts 1933 to 2014 allows for the granting of Investigatory Foreshore Licences inside the 12NM limit and, as such, this application relates only to the area within that jurisdiction.</p>				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007488	Celtic Offshore Renewable Energy Limited	Celtic Offshore Renewable Energy Limited	185	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore Licence Application for site investigations for the overall Celtic Offshore Renewable Energy Project, which relates to a mixed offshore floating and fixed wind farm located off the southeast coast of Ireland, predominantly off the coast of county Wexford, and to a lesser extent Waterford. Activities undertaken will include surveys considered necessary to properly assess the viability of the project across a spectrum of geotechnical, environmental and metocean factors.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Renewables	FS007436	Voyage Offshore Array Limited	Voyage Offshore Array Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off Counties Waterford and Wexford	185	✗	✓	✓	Applied			The Foreshore Licence application is to undertake the surveys and site investigations to inform development and project design for the proposed site of Voyage Offshore Array Limited's proposed Voyage Offshore Array offshore wind project. The overall Voyage Offshore Array Project relates to an offshore floating wind farm located which will be located off the west coast of Ireland, predominantly off the coast of Waterford and south county Wexford. Proposed surveys include Geophysical, Geotechnical, and Environmental. A phased approach to development will be taken.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Renewables	FS007384	Celtic Horizon Offshore Wind Farm Limited	Celtic Horizon Offshore Wind Farm Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off Counties Wexford and Waterford	185	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore Licence Application for site investigations. The purpose is investigating the feasibility of developing an offshore bottom-fixed wind farm in the south coast of Ireland, off counties Wexford and Waterford. The surveys in the investigations will include a combination of invasive and Non-invasive survey activities, consisting geophysical, geotechnical, archaeological, ecological, metocean and benthic surveys.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007232	Latitude 52 Offshore Wind Farm Limited	DP Energy - Latitude 52 Offshore Windfarm Ltd. Site Investigations off coast of counties Wicklow and Wexford	185	x	x	x	Applied			Latitude 52 Offshore Wind Farm Ltd. is applying for a licence to undertake a full suite of site investigations at a site in the west Irish Sea off the coast of County Wicklow and County Wexford. This includes hydrographical and geophysical survey activities (MBES, SSS, SBP, Magnetometer), geotechnical survey activities (boreholes, vibrocores and cone penetration tests) and ecological survey activities (incl. benthic and intertidal sampling, CPODs, Soundtraps) as well as potential deployment of metocean devices (Floating LiDAR, ADCPs and Wave Buoys).				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Renewables	FS007135	ESB Wind Development Limited	ESB Wind Development Ltd. Site Investigations at Loch Garman Offshore Wind off coast of county Wexford	185	x	✓	✓	Consultation			ESB Wind Development Limited have applied for a Licence to carry out site investigations relating to a possible wind farm on a site named "Loch Garman Offshore Wind", situated off the coast of county Wexford.  This foreshore application relates to the Site Investigation works only. These activities are required to inform: the overall project feasibility; the conditions at site and along the cable route; the various assessments required to progress the project; and the development of the project.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007445	Blackwater OWL Windfarm Limited	Blackwater Offshore Wind - Marine Surveys off the coast of Wexford	185	✖	✓	✓	Applied			Blackwater OWL Windfarm Limited is seeking to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the proposed site in order to inform the specific location, design and layout of the proposed offshore wind farm and export cable route to shore. The surveys will include geophysical, geotechnical, environmental and metocean campaigns and are detailed in this foreshore licence application form and supporting documents. Specifically, the objective of the proposed Foreshore Licence Application works is to determine detailed site conditions including seafloor geology, metocean conditions and environmental characteristics. The survey results will also provide information to inform the planning and design of a wind farm, including wind, waves, seabed characteristics and marine life.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007464	Bore Array Ltd, a subsidiary project company of Statkraft	Bore Array Ltd, Site Investigation for Bore Array Offshore Wind Farm, off Co. Wexford	185	x	✓	✓	Applied			Bore Array Ltd, a subsidiary project company of Statkraft, is investigating the feasibility of developing the Bore Array Offshore Wind Farm (OWF), off the coast of Co. Wexford. The intention is that the final development would be linked by an export cable (or cables) to shore. This Foreshore Licence Application is for site investigation works to determine the suitability for cable routeing, and positioning of turbines and other electrical infrastructure associated with the development of an OWF. The results of these surveys will also provide baseline data for Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) and a subsequent Environmental Impact Assessment Report (EIAR) should the development be taken forward to the planning/consenting stage. It should be noted the Foreshore Acts 1933 to 2014 allows for the granting of Investigatory Foreshore Licences inside the 12NM limit and, as such, this application relates only to the area within that jurisdiction.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Renewables	FS007509	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort	Rosslare Europort Offshore Wind Hub Site Investigations	185	x	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for site investigation activities to establish the detailed site parameters to inform the design of port facilities to support offshore renewable energy.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007374	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd - Site Investigations off Co. Wexford	185	✖	✓	✓	Consultation			Mainstream is the world's leading pure-play renewable energy developer in high growth markets. Following a strategic review of opportunities for commercial scale offshore wind in Ireland, Mainstream has identified potential search or investigation areas which are based on available data and minimise potential impacts to a number of key stakeholders. The cable corridors and windfarm investigation areas are search areas (i.e. the Proposed Windfarm Investigation Area and the Proposed Cable Investigation Area) in which surveys will be carried out to determine where infrastructure could be located following technical review, feasibility studies, modelling of the data acquired and stakeholder consultation. The Wexford Foreshore Licence Application Area (referred to as "Wexford" thereafter) covers an area of approximately 731.8 km2 (73170 Ha) and is located approximately off the west coast of County Wexford and County Waterford, Ireland.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Renewables	FS007261	Shelmalere Offshore Wind Farm	Shelmalere Offshore Wind Farm - Site Investigations off Counties Wexford and Wicklow.	185	✖	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore Licence for Site Investigations to inform the engineering and design of a potential offshore wind farm and associated export cable route.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Other	K & M Aquatic Plant Enterprises Ltd. Ref No. FS006448	K & M Aquatic Plant Enterprises Ltd. Ref No. FS006448		185	✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Wexford County Council. Ref No. 303726	Wexford County Council. Ref No. 303726		185	✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period Start date	Licence Expiration Date	Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
																assessment .
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Wexford County Council. Ref No. FS006960	Wexford County Council. Ref No. 303726		185	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Communications	Greenlink Interconnector Limited Ref No. FS007050			185	x	✓	✓	Planning	N/A						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Oil and Gas	Independent Pipeline Company Ltd. Ref No. FS005704	Independent Pipeline Company Ltd. Ref No. FS005704		185	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2018	2117					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Gas Pipeline Projects	Bord Gais Eireann. Ref No. FS006189	Bord Gais Eireann. Ref No. FS006189		185	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2013	2112					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005710	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005710		185	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2016	2115					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005819	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005819		185	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2015	2114					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005800	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005800		185	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2015	2114					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005807	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005807		185	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2012	2111					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland		FS007224	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort Berth 3 Extension	185	x	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore lease application for an extension to the existing Berth 3 at Rosslare Europort, the replacement of the existing linkspan at Berth 3 with a new linkspan and support structures, the demolition and removal of the existing Berth 4 linkspan and associated works.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland		FS007361	Amazon MCS Ireland Ltd.	Beaufort Sub-sea Fibre Optic Cable System	185	x	✓	✓	Consultation			The installation of the Beaufort sub-sea fibre optic cable system from a landfall in Kilmore Quay, Wexford to landfalls in South Wales and Cornwall, providing high speed strategic international telecommunications connectivity from Wexford on the south east coast of Ireland to the UK.  Works will include the decommissioning of sections of the obsolete cable				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland		FS007038	Wexford County Council	Lady's Island Pipeline	185	x	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for the installation of 2 No. pipes and a flow control structure at boundary between Lady's Island Lake and the sea.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland		FS007274	Dr Grace Cott and ShanNon Burke	UCD Soil and Vegetation Sampling - Ballyteige	185	x	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for soil and vegetation sampling				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland		FS007064	Wexford County Council	Wexford County Council Fethard Slipway	185	x	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore application for the construction of a slipway, access ramp and steps to the beach				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Construction	CML2246	Dyer & Butler Ltd	Saint Ishmaels and Ferryside Sea Defence Maintenance	186	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	01/05/2021	30/09/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Construction	CML2202	Gloucester county council	Tintern Wireworks Bridge Refurbishment	189	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	15/12/2020	15/12/2035					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																assessment .
Wales	Construction and Removal	RML2271	Dyer and Butler Ltd	Replacement of tidal flap and removal of material around outfall	191	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	01/03/2023	31/12/2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Scotland	Disposal site	MA025	Girvan	Clyde	192	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown						Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Construction	CML2280	Dyer and Butler	Sea wall maintenance	192	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/03/2023	31/12/2029					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Construction	CML2221	AECOM	Works to River Neath Crossing	193	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/01/2021	31/03/2046					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Construction	CML2249	Dyer & Butler Ltd.	Loughor Sea Defence Maintenance	193	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	03/02/2020	28/01/2028					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Construction	CML2249	Dyer & Butler Ltd.	Loughor Sea Defence Maintenance	193	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	15/11/2021	18/12/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Construction	CML2237	AmcoGiffen	Maintenance of Railway Bridge (Welsh inshore area- half of bridge)	195	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/04/2021	31/10/2028					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Construction	CML1858	ABP	Inner west pier works	196	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	30/01/2018	29/01/2043					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Construction	CML2252	Dyer & Butler Ltd	Coastal Defence	201	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	08/10/2021	01/10/2025					Too great a distance:



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																Screened out of assessment .
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1946	ABP	Port Talbot Maintenance Dredge	202	x	✓	✓	Unknown	01/07/2020	30/06/2030					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment .
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1946	ABP	Port Talbot Maintenance Dredge	202	x	✓	✓	Unknown	01/07/2020	30/06/2030					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment .
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1953	ABP	Cardiff ABP maintenance dredge	203	x	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment .
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1953	ABP	Cardiff ABP maintenance dredge	203	x	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment .
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1516	Severn Sands Ltd	Aggregate Extraction from Bedwyn Sands	203	x	✓	x	Unknown	03/05/2017	02/05/2026					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment .
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1955	ABP	Barry ABP maintenance dredge	204	x	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment .
Wales	Disposal Site	LU130	SWANSEA BAY (OUTER)	Bristol Channel	205	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment .
England	Disposal Site	LU070	PORTISHEAD	Bristol Channel	205	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: Screened out of assessment .

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1950	ABP	Newport Maintenance Dredge	205	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1950	Associated British Ports	Updated Coordinates Newport Maintenance Dredge	205	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1950	Associated British Ports	Updated Coordinates Newport Maintenance Dredge	205	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1947	ABP	Swansea Maintenance Dredge	205	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	01/07/2020	30/06/2030					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2042	City and County of Swansea	WID Maintenance Dredge: Zone 1 - SYSAC Marina; Zone 2 - Lock Barrel; Zone 3 - Fishermans Pontoon	205	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	01/01/2022	31/03/2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
N.Ireland	Dredging	Belfast Harbour Commissioners	Belfast Harbour Commissioners		205	✖	✓	✓	Planning	08/07/1905	ongoing					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
N.Ireland	Dredging	Belfast Harbour Commissioners	Belfast Harbour Commissioners		205	✖	✓	✓	Planning	08/07/1905	ongoing					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
N.Ireland	Dredge (Capital)	ML 149_16	Belfast Harbour Commissioners	Dredge work at D3, Belfast Harbour	205	✖	✓	✖	Active	01/08/2022	31/07/2025	Dredge work in Belfast Harbour				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
N.Ireland	Dredge	ML2022001	The National Trust		205	x	✓	x	Active	29/07/2022	28/07/2025	Maintenance dredge of Cushendun Harbour. The sediment will be dredged and relocated to Cushendun beach using a mechanical digger, tractor and trailer. The material will be deposited to ensure it remains within the same sediment cell.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
N.Ireland	Marine Renewable Tidal Array	ML 1_17 Construction	Fair Head Tidal Energy Park Ltd		205	x	✓	✓	Planning	ongoing	ongoing	Phase 1: 10MW Offshore development tidal array. Phase 2: 90MW Offshore tidal development				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Construction and Removal	CML1760	City and County of Swansea	Construction of a footbridge and boardwalk	205	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	11/06/2018	10/06/2046					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2128	Swansea Council	Mumbles coastal defence CRMP	205	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	16/01/2023	15/01/2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	ML 7_19 Construction	Belfast Harbour Commissioners		205	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	Ongoing	Ongoing					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	DfI Roads & Rivers Ref No. ML 15_19	DfI	Belfast Flood Alleviation Scheme	205	x	✓	✓	Under Consideration	ongoing	Ongoing	215m Stretch of in-river piling to prevent further collapse of Ravenhill Quay Wall. Installation of sheet piles.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
N.Ireland	Construction, alteration, improvement	ML 122_15	Belfast Harbour		205	x	✓	x	Active	22/07/2022	31/07/2025	Construction of new berthing facilities at D3				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
N.Ireland	Construction, alteration, improvement	ML 15_19	Ravenhill Quay Wall		205	x	✓	✓	Under Consideration			215m Stretch of in-river piling to prevent further collapse of Ravenhill Quay Wall. Installation of sheet piles.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
N.Ireland	Marine Construction Licence	ML2021003	Department for Communities (DfC)		205	x	✓	x	Active	12/04/2021	11/04/2024	Repair of the revetments is necessary for a number of reasons: To maintain the structural integrity of the river banks and adjacent structures e.g. roads and footpaths; To maintain the appearance of the river banks; and to prevent progressive structural and aesthetic deterioration of the riverbanks.				Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1605	Severn Sands Ltd	North Middle Ground Area 455	206	x	✓	x	Unknown	06/02/2017	05/02/2026					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1605	Severn Sands	North Middle Ground Area 459	206	x	✓	x	Unknown	06/02/2017	05/02/2026					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Construction	CML2262	Knights Brown Ltd	Scaffolding works	206	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	10/07/2021	01/10/2026					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2151	Car-y-Mor (Owen Haines)	Car Y Mor seaweed and shellfish site in Ramsey Sound	206	x	✓	x	Unknown	15/11/2021	30/09/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Construction	CML2169	NRW	Carew Mill and Causeway Repairs	207	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	15/12/2020	15/12/2035					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2013	For the Love of the Sea Limited	Trial seaweed farm	207	x	✓	x	Unknown	01/08/2020	31/07/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2013	For the Love of the Sea Limited	Trial seaweed farm	207	x	✓	x	Unknown	01/08/2020	31/07/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period Start date	Licence Expiration Date	Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
Wales	Disposal Site	LU140	Newport	Bristol Channel	208	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Disposal Site	IS035	Deganwy Beneficial Use	Irish Sea	208	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Disposal Site	LU190	Neyland (Off Milford Haven)	Bristol Channel	209	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
England	Disposal Site	LU084	Royal Portbury Pier	Bristol Channel	209	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
England	Disposal Site	LU080	Avonmouth (Inner)	Bristol Channel	209	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
England	Disposal Site	LU085	Royal Edward Entrance	Bristol Channel	209	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Construction	CML2216	Rightacre Properties Ltd	Central Quay - Riverbank Improvement Works	209	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	11/05/2022	01/05/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
England	Disposal Site	LU065	Bristol Holm Deep	Bristol Channel	210	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1948	Tarmac Marine and Hanson Aggregates Marine	Area 531 ES	210	x	✓	✓	Unknown	07/05/2021	06/05/2037					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
							Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)		Temporal (overlap with operation)	Start date					
Wales	Construction	CML2270	MHPA	Replacement of dolphin mooring	210	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	09/03/2022	14/03/2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	x	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	x	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	x	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	x	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	x	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Removal	RML2263	Apem Ltd	Grab samples and intertidal cores	210	x	✓	x	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Disposal Site	IS102	Mostyn Deep (Maintenance)	Irish Sea	211	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Disposal Site	LU110	Cardiff Grounds	Bristol Channel	212	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Disposal Site	LU169	Milford Haven Three	Bristol Channel	212	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Construction	CML2147	Cardiff Council	Cardiff Coastal Defence Project	212	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	07/11/2017	06/11/2035					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Construction	CML2308	Puma Energy	Jetty Maintenance	213	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	11/03/2022	31/12/2025					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Construction	CML2307	South Hook LNG Terminal Company Ltd	Replacement of 5 unloading arms	214	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	11/02/2022	31/05/2024					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Removal	RML2267	Llyr Floating Wind Limited	Grab samples for Llyr Floating Offshore Windfarm	214	x	✓	x	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Disposal Site	LU115	Merkur Buoy	Bristol Channel	222	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Too great a distance: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .

Marine Mammals

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/PI an	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wale s	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2352	Cardiff Harbour Authority	Cardiff Bay Maintenance Dredging	213	✗	✓	✓	Consented/L icensed	05/01 /2024	31/12/ 2033					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessmne nt
Wale s	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2302	Ceredigion County Council	Aberaeron Harbour Maintenance Dredge	136	✗	✓	✓	Consented/L icensed	28/04 /2023	28/02/ 2028					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessmne nt
Wale s	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2301	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay Harbour Maintenance Dredge	141	✗	✓	✓	Consented/L icensed	04/08 /2023	28/02/ 2028					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessmne nt
Wale s	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2322	Lakeland leisure estates	Maintenance dredge and disposal	21	✗	✓	✓	Consented/L icensed	17/08 /2023	30/10/ 2033					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessmne nt
Wale s	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2139	Commodore Wayne Kirkpatrick	Monkstone marina dredge	193	✗	✓	✓	Consented/L icensed	18/01 /2022	28/02/ 2025					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessmne nt
Wale s	Marine Minerals	MMML1948TC	Tarmac Marine	Area 531 ES	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	07/05 /2021	06/05/ 2037					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessmne nt
Isle of Man	Offshore Renewa bles		Orsted	Mooir Vannin Offshore Wind Farm	63	✗	✓	✓	Planning	01/01 /2026	01/01/ 2032	<a href="https://orstedcdn.azureedge.net/-/media/www/docs/corp/uk/im/scoping-report/mooir-vannin_scoping-report.pdf?rev=9c06c38674ff4cd7a28b13f5a1284f88&amp;hash=7BE823F9CC4E02C50B7A9AB598B526FF">https://orstedcdn.azureedge.net/-/media/www/docs/corp/uk/im/scoping-report/mooir-vannin_scoping-report.pdf?rev=9c06c38674ff4cd7a28b13f5a1284f88&amp;hash=7BE823F9CC4E02C50B7A9AB598B526FF</a>	high - has scopi ng repor t	2		Potential cumulative impact exists: Screened in to assessment .
Wale s	Offshore Renewa bles	ORML2233C	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y MÃ´r Offshore Wind Farm River Clwyd Crossing	7	✗	✓	✓	Planning	15/11 /2023	31/12/ 2065					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessmne nt

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML2233L	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y Môr Offshore Wind Farm Interlink with Gwynt y Mor windfarm	0	✓	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065					Already screened in (see row 43 above)
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML2170	Blue Gem Wind Ltd	Project Erebus Offshore Floating Wind Farm	216	✗	✓	✓	Planning	17/02/2023	31/12/2054					already assessed in CEA
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML2233T	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y Môr Offshore Wind Farm Transmission Assets	1	✓	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065					Already screened in (see row 43 above)
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML2233G	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y Môr Offshore Wind Farm Generation Assets	1	✓	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065					Already screened in (see row 43 above)
Wales	Construction	CML2283	The Port of Mostyn Ltd	Mostyn Energy Park Extension (MEPE) Project	4	✓	✓	✓	Application submitted	01/09/2023	01/08/2030	<a href="https://publicregister.naturalresources.wales/Search/Results?SearchTerm=CML2283">https://publicregister.naturalresources.wales/Search/Results?SearchTerm=CML2283</a>	High	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: Screened in to assessment
Wales	Construction	CML2329	Cemex Raynes Quarry	Jetty repairs at Cemex Raynes Quarry	13	✗	✓	✓	Licence Expired	17/07/2023	31/12/2023					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Construction	CML2321	Alun Griffiths Contractors Ltd	Repair works to sewage pipe	61	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/08/2023	31/07/2024					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Construction	CML2333	Kaymac Marine & Civil Engineering Ltd	Newport Effluent Outfall Replacement Works	204	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/03/2024	03/09/2029					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Construction	CML2318	Denbighshire County Council	Pont Foryd waterproofing and resurfacing works	7	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/09/2023	31/08/2024					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2346	Ceredigion County Council	Glan Y Mor Public Right of Way (PRoW) Footbridge Maintenance and Erosion Control	111	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	08/11/2023	12/12/2024					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2315	Mona Offshore Wind Limited	Suction Bucket foundation trials	8	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	12/07/2023	11/07/2024	Public register - Customer Portal (naturalresources.wales)	High	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: Screened in to assessment
Wales	Construction and Deposit	ORML1924v2	Bombora WavePower Europe Ltd	mWave Project	218	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	23/10/2019	22/10/2024	have emailed to request ES as not public <a href="https://bomborawave.com/latest-news/project/1-5mw-pembrokeshire-project/">https://bomborawave.com/latest-news/project/1-5mw-pembrokeshire-project/</a>	moderate - have emailed them to request ES as it is not public	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: Screened in to assessment
Wales	Construction and Removal	CML2345	Pembrokeshire County Council	Lower Town Fishguard Slipway Repair	182	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/11/2023	15/10/2024					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML2339	Ancala Water Services (Estates) Ltd	RAF Valley Tidal Flap	66	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	27/09/2023	01/09/2028					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Deposit and Removal	RML2351	Welsh Water	Central pumping station outfall clearance work, Cardiff East	209	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	28/11/2023	27/11/2024					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2342	High-Pressure Gas diversion under the River Towy	HDD and pipe deposit	177	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	07/09/2023	18/09/2024					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/PI an	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wale s	Deposit and Removal	DEML2284	ZSL	Habitat restoration for native oysters	21	✖	✓	✓	Consented/L icensed	06/04 /2023	05/12/ 2029					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessmne nt
Wale s	Removal	RML2109	Gwynt y Mor Offshore Wind Farm	Removal of met mast at GyM	0	✓	✓	✖	Unknown	21/11 /2022	30/11/ 2027	topside lattice structure removal, monopile removal, scour protection removal and a seabed survey	High	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessmen t.</b>
Wale s	Cable		MaresConnect Limited	MaresConnect Interconnector	0	✓	?	✓	Permitted	Unkn own	Unkn own	MaresConnect is a proposed 750MW subsea and underground electricity interconnector system linking the electricity grids in Ireland and Great Britain.	Medi um - no ES avail able yet	3		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessmen t.</b>
Engla nd	Disposal Site	IS135	Burbo Bank Extension OWF	Irish Sea	0.5	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unkn own	Unkn own	deposit of substances at sea, constuction works, removal of sediment samples, and disposal of inert material during drilling	High	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessmen t.</b>
Engla nd	Renewa bles		Mona Offshore Wind Limited	Mona Offshore Wind Farm	TB C	✓	✓	✓	Pre-application	01/01 /2028	31/12/ 2065	PEIR public	High	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessmen t.</b>
Engla nd	Renewa bles		bp/EnBW/Cob ra/Floatation	Morgan and Morecambe Offshore Windfarms Transmission Assets	3	✖	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unkn own	Unkn own	Scoping report available	High	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessmen t.</b>
Engla nd	Renewa bles		Morgan Offshore Wind Limitd	Morgan Offshore Wind Project Generation Assets	7	✖	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unkn own	Unkn own	PEIR public	High	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessmen t.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal	Status of Project/PI an	Licensable Period	Start date	Licence Expiration Date	Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
England	Renewables		Offshore Wind Limited, a Joint Venture between Cobra Instalaciones y Servicios, S.A. and Flotation E	Morecambe Offshore Windfarm Generation Assets	30	x	✓	✓	Pre-application		01/01/2026	Unknown	Morecambe Offshore Windfarm has a nominal capacity of 480MW.	high	2		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML1938	Morlais	Morlais renewable energy	72	x	✓	✓	Unknown		14/12/2021	13/12/2060	tidal stream energy	high	2		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML1618v2	Minesto UK Limited	Minesto Deep Green Phase1 Single DGU Unit	78	x	✓	x	Unknown		21/01/2022	11/04/2024	low velocity tidal and ocean currents	high	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-003 and 004	Bray Offshore Wind Limited and Kish Offshore Wind Limited	Dublin Array Offshore Wind Farm	160	x	✓	✓	Active		23/12/2022	23/12/2067		high	2		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-005	North Irish Sea Array Windfarm Limited	NISA Offshore Wind Farm	160	x	✓	✓	Active		23/12/2022	23/12/2067		high	2		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	Bray Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006463	Bray Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006463		165	x	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)		n/a	n/a		high	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	Kish Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006462	Kish Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006462		165	x	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)		n/a	n/a		high	1		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial Temporal (overlap with construction)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet Temporal (overlap with operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
															in to assessment.
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-001	Oriel Windfarm Limited	Oriel Offshore Windfarm	165	x	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067		high	1	Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-002	Sure Partners Limited	Arklow Offshore Wind Farm	165	x	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067	Sure Partners Limited is the company developing the proposed Arklow Bank Wind Park. The submitted licence application is in respect of site surveys at the Foreshore Licence Area as part of an ongoing survey schedule for Arklow Bank Wind Park to maintain up to date baseline information for the site.	high	1	Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-006	Codling Wind Park Limited	Codling Offshore Wind Farm	165	x	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067		high	1	Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Marine Renewable Tidal Array	ML 115_15 Marine Renewable	Tidal Ventures Ltd.		170	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	25 years	25 years	Tidal Array of 50-100 Turbines	high	1	Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
Ireland	Communications	PiPiper Infrastructure Ltd. Ref No. FS006762	PiPiper Infrastructure Ltd. Ref No. FS006762		170	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a		high	1	Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE Renewables Celtic Sea Ref No. FS006983 Celtic Sea			185	x	✓	✓	Planning	N/A			Medium - no ES	3	Potential cumulative impact exists:

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
													available yet			Screened in to assessment.
N.Ireland	Marine Renewable Tidal Array	ML 1_17 Construction	Fair Head Tidal Energy Park Ltd		205	x	✓	✓	Planning	ongoing	ongoing	Phase 1: 10MW Offshore development tidal array. Phase 2: 90MW Offshore tidal development	high	2		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
Wales	Renewables	SC2202	Llŷr Floating Wind Limited	Llŷr 1	214	x	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown	100MW offshore wind power project. It is planned in Celtic Sea, Wales, the UK. Scoping Report has been submitted. Post completion of the construction, the project is expected to get commissioned in 2026.	high	2		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
Wales	Renewables	SC2202	Llŷr Floating Wind Limited	Llŷr 2	214	x	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown	100MW offshore wind power project. It is planned in Celtic Sea, Wales, the UK. Scoping Report has been submitted. Post completion of the construction, the project is expected to get commissioned in 2026.	high	2		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007261	DP Energy and Iberdrola	Shelmalere Array	110	x	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown	offshore wind farm off the coast of Counties Wicklow and Wexford	high	2		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
England	Renewables	N/A	Cobra and Flotation Energy	White Cross Offshore Windfarm	176	x	x	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown	The maximum capacity of the completed windfarm will be 100MW	high	2		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS006859	DP Energy and Iberdrola	Inis Ealga Marine Energy Park	308	x	x	✓	Submitted but not yet determined			Located off the South Coast of Ireland, the Inis Ealga Marine Energy Park project will utilise Floating Offshore Wind (FOW) technology and upon completion, will have the potential capacity of up to 1 GW.	high	2		Potential cumulative impact exists: <b>Screened in to assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Spatial (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period	Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
Wales	Renewables		RWE	Awel y Môr	1	✓	✓	✓	Submitted	01/01/2030 01/01/2055	Awel y Môr Offshore Wind Farm is a proposed renewable energy project, 10.5km off the coast of North Wales, covering a maximum total area of 78km <sup>2</sup> .	High	1		Part of the baseline but has an ongoing impact and is therefore considered relevant to the cumulative impact assessment : <b>Screened in to assessment</b> .
Wales	Construction	CML1721	Burbo Extension Ltd	cable repair and remediation	0	✓	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	20/07/2017 01/09/2027	Burbo Bank Extension - Export cable repair and remediation activities - Marine licences non-EIA	High	1		Part of the baseline but has an ongoing impact and is therefore considered relevant to the cumulative impact assessment : <b>Screened in to assessment</b> .
Wales	Marine Minerals	MM004/10/NSB	Mersey Sand Suppliers Ltd	Hilbre Swash Area 393	0	✓	✓	✓	Unknown	01/01/2014 01/01/2030	Licence to extract up to 12 million tonnes of aggregate (mainly sand) over 15 years				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2140	Denbighshire County Council	Prestatyn Coastal Defence	2	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	31/07/2021 31/05/2025	Raised embankment for coastal protection	High			Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML2152	Central Rhyl Coastal Defences Scheme	Central Rhyl Coastal Defence Scheme	4	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	31/03/2023 30/03/2024	Rock scour protection & new stepped revetment with wave wall	High			Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	8	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	07/07/2022 06/07/2029	consented	High			Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of</b>



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial Temporal (overlap with construction)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet Temporal (overlap with operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period Start date Licence Expiration Date	Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
														assessment
Wales	Construction	CML2149	Conwy County Council	Colwyn Bay CRMP	12	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	18/04/2019 18/04/2029	consented	High		Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
England	Renewables		Gwynt y Mor	Gwynt y Mor OWF Capacity of 576MW, 90km2 area.	0	✓	✓	✓	Active/In Operation	03/12/2008 03/12/2033	Offshore Wind Farm	High		Included as part of the topic baseline and hence not considered within the cumulative impact assessment. <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
England	Renewables		North Hoyle Wind Farm Limited	North Hoyle Offshore Wind Farm	0	✓	✓	✗	Operational	01/01/2003 01/01/2028	Offshore Wind Farm	High		Included as part of the topic baseline and hence not considered within the cumulative impact assessment. <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1542	Port Of Mostyn LTD	Maintenance dredge, POM	4	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/05/2019 30/04/2025	4m Dredge – Port of Mostyn - Marine Licences – Non EIA	Low		low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2001	Port of Mostyn	PoM maintenance dredge	4	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	12/10/2020 31/03/2026	Mostyn Breakwater Disposal Site	Low		low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial Temporal (overlap with construction)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet Temporal (overlap with operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period Start date	Licence Expiration Date	Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
															assessment.
Wales	Disposal Site	IS103	Mostyn Breakwater	Irish Sea	6	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown		Low		low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	MCU11/76	Gwynt y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	GYMOWFL Pontoon at Mostyn	15	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	08/03/2013	30/04/2038		Low		low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Mor OFTO Plc	Cable 2, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035	O&M activities at Gwyny y Mor OWF	Low		low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Mor OFTO Plc	Cable 3, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035	O&M activities at Gwyny y Mor OWF	Low		low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Mor OFTO Plc	Cable 4, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035	O&M activities at Gwyny y Mor OWF	Low		low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2159	Conwy County Council	Coastal defence works	15	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	28/08/2019	31/10/2024		Low		low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/PI an	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wale s	Construc tion and Deposit	EXML1910	LlandudNo Town Council	LlandudNo Fireworks Display	18	✗	✓	✗	Consented/L icenced	11/02 /2022	31/05/ 2024					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessmne nt</b>
Wale s	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1833v3	Quay Marinas Limited	Conwy Marina Dredge	20	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/06 /2021	31/12/ 2027					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessmne nt</b>
Wale s	Construc tion	CML1452	Gwynt y Mor OFTO Plc	Cable 1, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	20	✓	✓	✓	Consented/L icenced	09/02 /2015	08/02/ 2035		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessmen t.</b>
Wale s	Construc tion, Deposit, Removal	CML1820	RNLI	Regional Maintenance	24	✗	✓	✗	Consented/L icenced	03/02 /2023	01/03/ 2024					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessmne nt</b>
Wale s	Construc tion	CML2224	APEM	Dolgarrog Pipe Enabling Works	29	✗	✓	✗	Consented/L icenced	12/02 /2020	30/11/ 2024					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessmne nt</b>
Wale s	Construc tion	CML2240	Dwr Cymru Welsh Water	Dolgarrog Pipe Bridge Conwy	29	✗	✓	✓	Consented/L icenced	17/02 /2021	16/02/ 2067					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessmne nt</b>
Wale s	Disposal Site	IS099	Broughton	Irish Sea	30	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unkn own	Unkn own		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessmen t.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial Temporal (overlap with construction)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet Temporal (overlap with operation)	Status of Project/PI an	Licensable Period Start date	Licence Expiration Date	Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
Wales	Renewables		Rhyl Flats Wind Farm Limited	Consortium of EnBW and BP	31	x	✓	✓	Operational	01/01/2002	01/01/2027	operational wind farm	high		Included as part of the topic baseline and hence not considered within the cumulative impact assessment. <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2210	Conwy County Borough Council	Llanfairfechan Coastal Defence Repairs	32	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	15/12/2020	15/12/2035				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2164	Denbighshire County Council	Maintenance dredge Rhyl harbour	34	x	✓	x	Unknown	11/05/2022	10/05/2027				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2273	Cyngor Gwynedd	Constructing a retaining wall to replace existing gabions.	40	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	09/03/2022	14/03/2024				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	43	x	✓	✓	Unknown	22/03/2022	22/03/2027				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	43	x	✓	x	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	43	x	✓	x	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial Temporal (overlap with construction)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet Temporal (overlap with operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period Start date Licence Expiration Date	Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
Wales	Construction	CML2258	C Spencer Ltd	Bridge Maintenance	45	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	03/01/2023 30/06/2025				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Removal	RML2256	Hochtief UK Ltd	Boreholes	62	x	✓	x	Unknown	21/11/2022 30/11/2027				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Removal	RML2245	Ancala Water	Tidal Flap Valve Clearance	66	x	✓	x	Unknown	21/11/2022 30/11/2027				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML1931	Stena Line Ports Ltd	Holyhead port expansion	67	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	12/01/2023 11/01/2024				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2163	Conygar Holyhead Limited	Holyhead Waterfront Regeneration Scheme	70	x	✓	✓	Unknown	01/03/2025 01/03/2028				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2163	Conygar Holyhead Limited	Holyhead Waterfront Regeneration Scheme	70	x	✓	✓	Unknown	01/03/2025 01/03/2028				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2143	Stena Line Ports Limited	Holyhead Breakwater Refurbishment	70	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	31/07/2021 31/05/2025				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Removal	RML2275	Amaglamated Construction Ltd	Ground Investigation works	72	x	✓	x	Unknown	18/01/2023 17/01/2024				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	IS018	Shell Lagoon, Llanbedr	Irish Sea	73	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown Unknown	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of</b>



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/PI an	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																assessment t.
Wales	Disposal Site	IS043	Holyhead North	Irish Sea	76	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment t.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2259	Fred Grainger	Underground heating system	98	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	10/07/2021	01/10/2026					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Scotland	Disposal site	IS286	Drummore A	Solway	139	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown			Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment t.</b>
Scotland	Disposal site	IS285	Drummore	Solway	139	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown			Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment t.</b>
Scotland	Disposal site	IS288	Drummore C	Solway	140	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown			Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment t.</b>
Scotland	Disposal site	IS287	Drummore B	Solway	140	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown			Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment t.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/PI an	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Disposal Site	IS015	New Quay Track	Irish Sea	141	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	IS014	Dolau Beach	Irish Sea	141	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2130	Ceredigion Council	Dredge Aberaeron Harbour	142	x	✓	x	Unknown	01/02/2022	31/01/2025		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2130	Ceredigion Council	Dredge Aberaeron Harbour	142	x	✓	x	Unknown	01/02/2022	31/01/2025		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2130	Ceredigion Council	Dredge Aberaeron Harbour	142	x	✓	x	Unknown	01/02/2022	31/01/2025		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2160	Ceredigion County Council	Localised dredging and associated beach Nourishment	142	x	✓	x	Unknown	01/03/2022	28/02/2025		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2162	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay maintenance dredge	142	x	✓	x	Unknown	20/03/2022	19/03/2027		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																assessment t.
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2162	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay maintenance dredge	142	x	✓	x	Unknown	20/03/2022	19/03/2027		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment t.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2162	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay maintenance dredge	142	x	✓	x	Unknown	20/03/2022	19/03/2027		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment t.</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2133	Ceredigion County Council	Aberaeron Coastal Defence Works	142	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	31/07/2021	31/05/2025					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment t.</b>
Ireland	Dredging	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. S0004-02	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. S0004-02	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. S0004-02	160	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	It is proposed to dispose of the dredged sediments at the existing licensed offshore disposal site located at the entrance to Dublin Bay to the west of the Burford Bank (5 km south east of Howth). The site is charted as a spoil site on Admiralty Charts. The site has been in use since 1996. The area comprises approximately 212 hectares and is adjacent to the previous disposal site used from 1960 to 1996. The average depth of water at the licensed offshore disposal site is 16.9m CD. Anticipated programme of 2 years starting 2020. Also application for extension for a further 10 years is expected				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment t.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Dredging	Malahide Marina Village Limited Dublin. Reg No. S0031-01	Malahide Marina Village Limited Dublin. Reg No. S0031-01	Malahide Marina Village Limited Dublin. Reg No. S0031-01	160	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	2017	2025	Proposed dumping at sea of a maximum 99,000 tonnes of dredged material, associated with maintenance dredging at Malahide Marina. Dumping will be undertaken 3 times; each campaign lasting approximately 25 days. Dumping at Malahide Marina. Permit specifies completion by 31st Jan 2025				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Dredging	Malahide Marina Village Ltd. FS006731	Malahide Marina Village Ltd. FS006731	Malahide Marina Village Ltd. FS006731	160	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	2018	2025	A foreshore licence application for dredging using water injection methodology at Malahide Marina. Associated with dumping at sea permit S0031-01				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Dredging	Dublin Port Company Ref No. FS006980			160	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Dredging	FS007164	Dublin Port Company	Dublin Port Capital Dredging Project	160	x	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore application in respect of Capital Dredging at various locations around Dublin Port				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE Renewables Braymore Point Ref No. FS006973			160	x	✓	✓	Planning	N/A			Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Windfarms	InNogy Ref No. FS007029 Dublin Bay			160	x	✓	✓	Planning	N/A			Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007392	Lir Offshore Array Limited	Lir Offshore Array Ltd., Site Investigations for the proposed Lir Offshore Array	160	x	✓	✓	Applied			The surveys will be geophysical, geotechnical, environmental and metocean.	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period	Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
Ireland	Renewables	FS007031	North Irish Sea Array Windfarm Limited.	Statkraft North Irish Sea Array (NISA) Site Investigations	160	x	✓	x	Active	01/11/2021	01/11/2026	Site Investigations for possible Offshore Renewable Energy project	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007367	Greystones OWL Windfarm Limited	Greystones (OWL) Windfarm Ltd proposing to develop offshore windfarm	160	x	✓	✓	Applied			Greystones OWL Windfarm Limited is proposing to develop an offshore wind farm at a site off the Wicklow/Dublin coast. Greystones OWL Windfarm Limited is seeking to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the proposed site to inform the specific location, design and layout of the proposed offshore wind farm and export cable route to shore.	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007330	Réalt na Mara Offshore Wind Farm Limited	Réalt na Mara Offshore Wind Farm Ltd, site investigations	160	x	✓	✓	Applied			This Foreshore Licence Application is for site investigation works to determine the suitability for cable routeing, and positioning of turbines and other electrical infrastructure associated with the development of an OWF.	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007546	Codling Wind Park Limited	Codling Wind Park Ltd. Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm	160	x	✓	✓	Determination	05/12/2023	05/12/2028	site investigation activities to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the proposed site	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007151	Sunrise Wind Limited	Sunrise Wind Ltd., Site Investigations for the proposed Sunrise Offshore Wind Farm	160	x	✓	✓	Consultation			site investigation activities to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the proposed site	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007373	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd - Site Investigations off Co. Dublin	160	x	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore Licence for Site Investigations to inform feasibility assessments and design in relation to the proposed development of an offshore wind farm array to the east of County Dublin.	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007358	North Irish Sea Array (NISA) Windfarm Limited, which is a fully owned subsidiary of Statkraft Ireland Ltd	Statkraft North Irish Sea Array (NISA) Site Investigations for Export Cable Route	160	x	✓	x	Determination	01/09/2022	01/09/2025	This Foreshore Licence application is for site investigation surveys necessary to determine the seabed and sub-sea conditions to establish the optimum location for and design of the export cable(s) to shore, and to establish the most appropriate route corridor and landfall location for the export cable(s) from the proposed North Irish Sea Array (NISA) offshore wind farm,	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007134	ESB Wind Development Limited (ESB), a wholly owned subsidiary of ESB	ESB Wind Development Limited Site Investigations at Sea Stacks Offshore Wind	160	x	✓	✓	Consultation			ESB Wind Development Limited have applied for a Licence to carry out site investigations relating to a possible wind farm on a site named "Sea Stacks Offshore Wind", situated off the coasts of Dublin and Wicklow.	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007188	RWE Renewables Ireland Ltd.	RWE Renewables Ireland, Site Investigations for the proposed Dublin Array Offshore Wind Farm	160	x	✓	✓	Determination	13/01/2023	13/01/2028	Foreshore Licence to undertake geotechnical and geophysical site investigations and ecological, wind, wave and current monitoring to provide further data to refine wind farm design, cable routing, landfall design and associated installation methodologies for the proposed Dublin Array offshore wind farm.	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007132	Dublin Port Company	Dublin Port Maintenance Dredging	160	x	✓	✓	Determination	15/08/2022	30/09/2029	Foreshore application in respect of maintenance dredging at various locations in Dublin Port for the years 2022 to 2029.				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007283	Banba Wind Limited	Banba Wind Ltd., Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off Counties Wicklow and Dublin	160	x	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for site investigation activities to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the Foreshore Licence Application Area in order to inform the specific location, design and layout of the proposed offshore wind farm and export cable route to shore. The surveys will include geophysical, geotechnical, environmental, metocean campaigns. The objectives of the site investigations and marine surveys is to determine detailed site conditions including seafloor geology, metocean conditions and environmental characteristics. The survey results will inform the planning and design of a proposed wind farm.	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Fingal County Council Ref No. PL06F.304624			160	x	✓	✓	Planning	N/A						Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dublin Port Company. Ref No. FS006806	Dublin Port Company. Ref No. FS006806		160	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	Unknown - Determination given in Jan 2019 under conditional 14 day Notice period before works are started						Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006713	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006713		160	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a						Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006786	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006786		160	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a						Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dublin City Council. Ref No. PC0252	Dublin City Council. Ref No. PC0252		160	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/PI an	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification	
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date						
Ireland	Communications	America Europe Connect Ltd. Ref No. FS006598			160	x	Unknown	Unknown	Consented/Licensed	Jan-17	No expiry						Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Fingal County Council. Ref No. 301458	Fingal County Council. Ref No. 301458		160	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	n/a	n/a						Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Communications	Celtix Connect Ref No. FS006915			160	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a			Low				low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Gas Pipeline Projects	Bord Gais Networks. Ref No. FS006104	Bord Gais Networks. Ref No. FS006104		160	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2013	2112						Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005738	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005738		160	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2016	2051						Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005745	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005745		160	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2016	2051						Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005749	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005749		160	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2016	2051						Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish WaterRef No. PC0152	Fingal City Council. Ref No. PC0152		160	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	n/a	n/a						Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Other works	FS007180	Tech Works Marine Ltd.	Tech Works Marine Ltd Data Buoy Deployment	160	x	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore licence application for the deployment of a small Data Buoy with multiple environmental (Non-acoustic) sensors to test communications technology for data acquisition.				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Other works	FS007635	MaresConnect Ltd	MaresConnect Electricity Interconnector Site Investigation	160	x	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore license application for marine investigative survey works for the MaresConnect Ltd (MCL) Interconnector. The proposed works includes surveys 50m landward of the high-water mark to overlap with the terrestrial survey works.	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	FS006984	Rush Sailing Club	Rush Sailing Club Landing Pontoon	160	x	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore licence application for the construction of a new disability access landing pontoon to include new floating pontoon, access gangway, landing area, and alterations to existing boundary sea wall, boundary wall, and footpath to accommodate same, and associated site works.				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland		FS007618	Amazon MCS Ireland Ltd.	Amazon MC Ireland Ltd. Geophysical Survey and Site Investigations	160	x	✓	✓	Applied			Geophysical survey and site investigations for a proposed subsea fibre optic cable having a landfall in County Cork to evaluate options for the route traversing Glandore Bay and landfall at Castlerefke.	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS007552	RNLI Ireland	RNLI Site Investigation Works Courtmacsherry	160	x	✓	✓	Applied			Site investigation works to inform the design of a new RNLI jetty and berth and to inform disposal options for dredged sediment material.	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland		FS007605	Irish Water	Irish Water Bentic Survey	160	x	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application to conduct a benthic survey of the proposed outfall pipeline (marine section) area and its environs associated with the Greater Dublin Drainage Project				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period	Start date	Licence Expiration Date	Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
Ireland		FS006909	Fingal County Council	Broadmeadow Way Greenway	160	x	✓	✓	Applied				Fingal County Council proposes to develop the Broadmeadow Way, a new greenway (shared footpath and cycleway) between Malahide Demesne and Newbridge Demesne via the railway causeway across the Malahide Estuary.				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland		FS005691	Dublin City Council	Dublin City Council Outfall Culvert	160	x	✓	✓	Determination	03/11/2022	03/11/2057		Foreshore application in respect of the construction of a supplementary outfall culvert.				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland		FS007290	Dun Laoghaire Rathdown County Council	Fendering replacement at Carlisle Pier	160	x	✓	✓	Consultation				Foreshore application in respect of the replacement of the existing fendering system at Carlisle Pier.				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland		FS007406	Islandbridge Bellevue Developments Limited	Emergency Works River Wall Bellevue Dublin	160	x	✓	x	Determination	08/07/2021	08/07/2024		Foreshore licence application for emergency remedial works to the river wall				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland		FS007192	Dr Grace Cott and ShanNon Burke	UCD Soil and Vegetation Sampling	160	x	✓	✓	Consultation				Foreshore licence application for soil and vegetation sampling				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland		FS006557	Stena Line	Stena Line	160	x	✓	✓	Determination	2015			Foreshore application for decommissioning works to facilitate the removal of the Linkspan				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Dredging	Arklow Energy Limited Wicklow. Reg No. S0027-01	Arklow Energy Limited Wicklow. Reg No. S0027-01	Arklow Energy Limited Wicklow. Reg No. S0027-01	165	✓	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	2017	2025		Seabed levelling by plough dredging of a maximum amount of 99,999 tonnes will take place in an area to the east of the turbines of the Arklow Bank Wind Park that is approximately 700m in length and 100m in width. Permit specifies completion by 31st May 2025				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Dredging	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006676	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006676	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006676	165	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Foreshore licence application for capital dredging works and installation of a mooring point. No dump site, rock fradgments will be recovered to the quayside and used onshore. 3 month programme				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessmne nt</b>
Ireland	Dredging	Wicklow County Council Ref No. 5762	Wicklow County Council Ref No. 5762		165	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	n/a	n/a		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessmen t.</b>
Ireland	Windfar ms	GE	GE		165	x	✓	✓	Operational	2003			Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessmen t.</b>
Ireland	Windfar ms	SSE	GE		165	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2002	-		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessmen t.</b>
Ireland	Windfar ms	SSE	GE		165	x	✓	x	Planning	Unkn own	Unkn own		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessmen t.</b>
Ireland	Windfar ms	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006460	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006460		165	x	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a					duplicate: <b>Screened out of assessmen t.</b>
Ireland	Windfar ms	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006241	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006241		165	x	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a					duplicate: <b>Screened out of assessmen t.</b>
Ireland	Windfar ms	Codling Wind Park	Codling Wind Park		165	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2005	2104					duplicate: <b>Screened out of</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																assessment.
Ireland	Windfarms	Hibernian Wind Power. Ref No. FS006852 Cooley Point	Hibernian Wind Power. Ref No. FS006852		165	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2019-2024	2024					low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007555	Sure Partners Limited	Arklow Bank Wind Park off coast of County Wicklow	165	×	✓	✓	Applied			Sure Partners Limited is the company developing the proposed Arklow Bank Wind Park.  The submitted licence application is in respect of site surveys at the Foreshore Licence Area as part of an ongoing survey schedule for Arklow Bank Wind Park to maintain up to date baseline information for the site.				duplicate: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007588	Wicklow Sea Wind Ltd, a subsidiary company of Inis Offshore Wind Ltd.	Site Investigations by Wicklow Sea Wind Ltd for Cable Route off County Wicklow	165	×	✓	✓	Consultation			Inis Offshore Wind Limited with the support of Warwick Energy has identified projects that could support the Irish Government's Climate Action Plan and 5 GW capacity targeted for 2030. The foreshore license application for Wicklow Sea Wind Limited is to survey an area suitable for the installation of an export cable corridor to connect a proposed fixed foundation offshore wind project in the Celtic Sea (approximately 8km off the east coast of Wicklow) to the grid. The Foreshore Licence application is to undertake the surveys and investigations to inform the route of the export cable corridor. The cable AoS covers the transmission assets area only. A separate Foreshore Licence was submitted (Wicklow Foreshore Licence Application: Reference: FS007163) in 2021 to cover the offshore wind generation assets.				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007163	Wicklow Sea Wind Limited, a subsidiary company of Inis Offshore Wind Ltd.	Wicklow Sea Wind Ltd., Site Investigations for the proposed Wicklow Project offshore wind farm, off County Wicklow	165	x	✓	✓	Consultation			The Foreshore Licence application is to undertake surveys and site investigations to inform development and project design for the proposed site. The surveys will gather further information on: seabed and sub-seabed conditions; geotechnical data on the stability of soils, sediments, clays and gravels to allow the characterisation of the sub-seabed strata to inform design; wind and metocean (wave, current, tide and water levels) information; provide the project team with baseline information on the environmental conditions at the site, including marine ecology, bird, mammals and benthos; provide the project team with information on the archaeological conditions at the site. In order to meet the above objectives various Site Investigation (SI) works and monitoring device deployments are required, for which a Foreshore Licence is required. The proposed foreshore licence area covers the wind farm array area only.				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007339	Sure Partners Limited	Sure Partners Arklow Bank Wind Park Phase 2 Site Investigations	165	x	✓	x	Determination	13/05/2022	13/05/2027	Sure Partners Limited are applying for a licence to carry out site investigations relating to a possible offshore windfarm off the coast of Wicklow at Arklow Bank. The objectives of the site investigations are to gather sufficient geotechnical information to develop a detailed ground model and to gather refined information on the wind resource.				duplicate: <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Louth County Council PL15.305789			165	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a			Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																assessment t.
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Frazer Ferries Ltd. Reg No. FS005705	Frazer Ferries Ltd. Reg No. FS005705		165	x	✓	✓	Operational	n/a	n/a					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006748	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006748		165	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 300304	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 300304		165	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006575	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006575		165	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water FS006614	Irish Water FS006614		165	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006715	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006715		165	x	TBC	x	Operational	2016	2021					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Waste Water Treatment plant	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 302556	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 302556		165	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	n/a	n/a					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Waste Water Treatment plant	Irish Water Ref No. FS006862			165	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a						Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period	Start date	Licence Expiration Date	Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
Ireland		FS007013	Wicklow County Council	Wicklow County Council - Pontoon at Wicklow Town	165	x	✓	✓		Consultation				Foreshore application for the installation, use and maintenance of a floating pontoon, gangway and associated infrastructure.				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland		FS007004	The Office of Public Works	OPW Wicklow Town Revetment Repairs	165	x	✓	✓		Consultation				Foreshore application for the maintenance and repair of an existing revetment				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
N.Ireland	Marine Disposal	ML2022002	NI Fishery Harbour Authority		170	x	✓	x		Active	11/05/2022	10/05/2025		Disposal of dredge material				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
N.Ireland	Oil and Gas	Islandmagee Gas Storage Limited ML 28_12 Marine Renewable	Islandmagee Gas Storage Limited	Islandmagee Gas Storage Project	170	x	✓	✓		Consented/Licensed	05/11/2021	TBC						Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
N.Ireland	Construction, Alteration, Improvement	ML 27_14	Minesto		170	x	✓	x		Active	02/12/2014	31/01/2025		Testing of Deep Green OceanKite, Ballyhenry Bay, Strangford Lough	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
N.Ireland	Construction	ML2021011	School of Natural and Built Environment		170	x	✓	x		Active	21/03/2022	20/03/2025		The project aims to deploy a floating tidal turbine platform moored to the seabed in the QUB tidal test site which has been leased from the Crown Estate. The unique turbine system will experience close to it's maximum rated velocity, fully testing the system in a relevant tidal environment.	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
N.Ireland	Marine Construction Licence	ML2021023	Newry Mourne & Down District Council		170	x	✓	x		Active	01/05/2022	31/08/2024		The work to remove the sandbar will be carried out over a 3 day period at low tide in between 01 May to 31 August each year from 1st May 2022 to 31st August 2024				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial Temporal (overlap with construction)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet Temporal (overlap with operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period Start date Licence Expiration Date	Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
Scotland	Disposal site	MA015	STRANRAER	Solway	175	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown		Low		low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Renewables	ORML2233	Awel Y Mor	Awel y Mor Offshore Wind Farm Limited	183	✗	✓	✓	Planning	01/01/2023 01/01/2055	Awel y Môr is an offshore wind farm, to generate in excess of 500MW.	The distance is wrong. AYM is already mentioned earlier in the sheet and included there		duplicate: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Dredging	S0030-01 Wexford Co. Co.	S0030-01 Wexford Co. Co.	S0030-01 Wexford Co. Co.	185	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	2019 2027	It is being proposed to carry out maintenance dredging of the harbour mouth/channel to improve access to the harbour. The maximum tonnage of material proposed to be dumped at the location of the proposed dumping site is 40,000 Tons.  Dump site - Some 11 km West of Kilmore Quay Harbour  Loading and dumping activities will be undertaken during three campaigns, each campaign not exceeding two months in duration, over a period of 8 years.			Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Dredging	Iarnród Éireann. Ref No. FS006407	Iarnród Éireann. Ref No. FS006407 Wexford		185	✗	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a n/a				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																assessment
Ireland	Dredging	Iarnród Éireann. Ref No. FS006506	Iarnród Éireann. Ref No. FS006506		185	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Dredging	FS007219	Iarnród Éireann / Rosslare Europort	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort Maintenance Dredging	185	x	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore licence application for maintenance dredging of the Approach Channel, Inner Harbour and Ballygeary Harbour at Rosslare Europort.				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007621	Péarla Offshore Wind Limited	Péarla Offshore Wind Limited - Site Investigations For Export Cable Corridor For A Proposed Offshore Wind Project	185	x	✓	✓	Applied			Péarla Offshore Wind Limited are applying for a Foreshore Licence to undertake surveys and investigations to inform the route of installation of an export cable corridor to connect a proposed fixed foundation offshore wind project (the “Péarla Project”) in the Celtic Sea (approximately 44km off the coast of Waterford at the nearest point) to the grid.				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
							Spatial	Temporal		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007318	RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Limited	RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Ltd., Site Investigations for proposed East Celtic Offshore Wind Park, off Counties Wexford and Waterford	185	x	✓	✓	Applied			RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Limited wishes to investigate the feasibility of developing an offshore wind farm and is applying for a licence to undertake site investigation activities on a site called East Celtic Offshore Wind Park in the east Celtic Sea. The site is located within the 12 nautical mile limit. This Foreshore Licence Application is for site investigation activities within the 12 nm limit. The proposed East Celtic Offshore Wind Park is situated in the Celtic Sea off the coasts of County Wexford and County Waterford. The East Celtic Offshore Wind Park site is divided into the Foreshore Licence Application Area of 389.73km2 and the Future Application Area outside the 12 nm limit of 163.27km2. The Foreshore Licence Application Area at its closest point lies 11.23 km from the Saltee Islands and 9.08 km from mainland Wexford. RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Limited is seeking to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the Foreshore Licence Application Area in order to inform the specific location, design and layout of the proposed offshore wind farm. It should be noted the Foreshore Acts 1933 to 2014 allows for the granting of Investigatory Foreshore Licences inside the 12NM limit and, as such, this application relates only to the area within that jurisdiction.				Not relevant to topic and duplicate: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan		Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
							Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)			Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007488	Celtic Offshore Renewable Energy Limited	Celtic Offshore Renewable Energy Limited	185	x	✓	✓	Applied					Foreshore Licence Application for site investigations for the overall Celtic Offshore Renewable Energy Project, which relates to a mixed offshore floating and fixed wind farm located off the southeast coast of Ireland, predominantly off the coast of county Wexford, and to a lesser extent Waterford. Activities undertaken will include surveys considered necessary to properly assess the viability of the project across a spectrum of geotechnical, environmental and metocean factors.	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007436	Voyage Offshore Array Limited	Voyage Offshore Array Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off Counties Waterford and Wexford	185	x	✓	✓	Applied					The Foreshore Licence application is to undertake the surveys and site investigations to inform development and project design for the proposed site of Voyage Offshore Array Limited's proposed Voyage Offshore Array offshore wind project. The overall Voyage Offshore Array Project relates to an offshore floating wind farm located which will be located off the west coast of Ireland, predominantly off the coast of Waterford and south county Wexford. Proposed surveys include Geophysical, Geotechnical, and Environmental. A phased approach to development will be taken.	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007384	Celtic Horizon Offshore Wind Farm Limited	Celtic Horizon Offshore Wind Farm Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off Counties Wexford and Waterford	185	x	✓	✓	Applied					Foreshore Licence Application for site investigations. The purpose is investigating the feasibility of developing an offshore bottom-fixed wind farm in the south coast of Ireland, off counties Wexford and Waterford. The surveys in the investigations will include a combination of invasive and Non-invasive survey activities, consisting geophysical, geotechnical, archaeological, ecological, metocean and benthic surveys.	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
							Spatial	Temporal		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007232	Latitude 52 Offshore Wind Farm Limited	DP Energy - Latitude 52 Offshore Windfarm Ltd. Site Investigations off coast of counties Wicklow and Wexford	185	x	x	x	Applied			Latitude 52 Offshore Wind Farm Ltd. is applying for a licence to undertake a full suite of site investigations at a site in the west Irish Sea off the coast of County Wicklow and County Wexford. This includes hydrographical and geophysical survey activities (MBES, SSS, SBP, Magnetometer), geotechnical survey activities (boreholes, vibrocores and cone penetration tests) and ecological survey activities (incl. benthic and intertidal sampling, CPODs, Soundtraps) as well as potential deployment of metocean devices (Floating LiDAR, ADCPs and Wave Buoys).	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007135	ESB Wind Development Limited	ESB Wind Development Ltd. Site Investigations at Loch Garman Offshore Wind off coast of county Wexford	185	x	✓	✓	Consultation			ESB Wind Development Limited have applied for a Licence to carry out site investigations relating to a possible wind farm on a site named "Loch Garman Offshore Wind", situated off the coast of county Wexford.  This foreshore application relates to the Site Investigation works only. These activities are required to inform: the overall project feasibility; the conditions at site and along the cable route; the various assessments required to progress the project; and the development of the project.	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007445	Blackwater OWL Windfarm Limited	Blackwater Offshore Wind - Marine Surveys off the coast of Wexford	185	x	✓	✓	Applied			Blackwater OWL Windfarm Limited is seeking to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the proposed site in order to inform the specific location, design and layout of the proposed offshore wind farm and export cable route to shore. The surveys will include geophysical, geotechnical, environmental and metocean campaigns and are detailed in this foreshore licence application form and supporting documents. Specifically, the objective of the proposed Foreshore Licence Application works is to determine detailed site conditions including seafloor geology, metocean conditions and environmental characteristics. The survey results will also provide information to inform the planning and design of a wind farm, including wind, waves, seabed characteristics and marine life.	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007464	Bore Array Ltd, a subsidiary project company of Statkraft	Bore Array Ltd, Site Investigation for Bore Array Offshore Wind Farm, off Co. Wexford	185	x	✓	✓	Applied			<p>Bore Array Ltd, a subsidiary project company of Statkraft, is investigating the feasibility of developing the Bore Array Offshore Wind Farm (OWF), off the coast of Co. Wexford. The intention is that the final development would be linked by an export cable (or cables) to shore.</p> <p>This Foreshore Licence Application is for site investigation works to determine the suitability for cable routing, and positioning of turbines and other electrical infrastructure associated with the development of an OWF. The results of these surveys will also provide baseline data for Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) and a subsequent Environmental Impact Assessment Report (EIAR) should the development be taken forward to the planning/consenting stage.</p> <p>It should be Noted the Foreshore Acts 1933 to 2014 allows for the granting of Investigatory Foreshore Licences inside the 12NM limit and, as such, this application relates only to the area within that jurisdiction.</p>	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007509	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort	Rosslare Europort Offshore Wind Hub Site Investigations	185	x	✓	✓	Consultation			<p>Foreshore licence application for site investigation activities to establish the detailed site parameters to inform the design of port facilities to support offshore renewable energy.</p>	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007374	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd - Site Investigations off Co. Wexford	185	×	✓	✓	Consultation			Mainstream is the world's leading pure-play renewable energy developer in high growth markets. Following a strategic review of opportunities for commercial scale offshore wind in Ireland, Mainstream has identified potential search or investigation areas which are based on available data and minimise potential impacts to a number of key stakeholders. The cable corridors and windfarm investigation areas are search areas (i.e. the Proposed Windfarm Investigation Area and the Proposed Cable Investigation Area) in which surveys will be carried out to determine where infrastructure could be located following technical review, feasibility studies, modelling of the data acquired and stakeholder consultation. The Wexford Foreshore Licence Application Area (referred to as "Wexford" thereafter) covers an area of approximately 731.8 km2 (73170 Ha) and is located approximately off the west coast of County Wexford and County Waterford, Ireland.	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Renewables	FS007261	Shelmalere Offshore Wind Farm	Shelmalere Offshore Wind Farm - Site Investigations off Counties Wexford and Wicklow.	185	×	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore Licence for Site Investigations to inform the engineering and design of a potential offshore wind farm and associated export cable route.	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Other	K & M Aquatic Plant Enterprises Ltd. Ref No. FS006448	K & M Aquatic Plant Enterprises Ltd. Ref No. FS006448		185	×	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Wexford County Council. Ref No. 303726	Wexford County Council. Ref No. 303726		185	×	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																assessment
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Wexford County Council. Ref No. FS006960	Wexford County Council. Ref No. 303726		185	x	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Communications	Greenlink Interconnector Limited Ref No. FS007050			185	x	✓	✓	Planning	N/A						Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Oil and Gas	Independent Pipeline Company Ltd. Ref No. FS005704	Independent Pipeline Company Ltd. Ref No. FS005704		185	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2018	2117					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Gas Pipeline Projects	Bord Gais Eireann. Ref No. FS006189	Bord Gais Eireann. Ref No. FS006189		185	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2013	2112					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005710	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005710		185	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2016	2115					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005819	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005819		185	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2015	2114					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005800	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005800		185	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2015	2114					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005807	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005807		185	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	2012	2111					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period	Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
Ireland		FS007224	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort Berth 3 Extension	185	x	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore lease application for an extension to the existing Berth 3 at Rosslare Europort, the replacement of the existing linkspan at Berth 3 with a new linkspan and support structures, the demolition and removal of the existing Berth 4 linkspan and associated works.				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland		FS007361	Amazon MCS Ireland Ltd.	Beaufort Sub-sea Fibre Optic Cable System	185	x	✓	✓	Consultation			The installation of the Beaufort sub-sea fibre optic cable system from a landfall in Kilmore Quay, Wexford to landfalls in South Wales and Cornwall, providing high speed strategic international telecommunications connectivity from Wexford on the south east coast of Ireland to the UK. Works will include the decommissioning of sections of the obsolete cable				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland		FS007038	Wexford County Council	Lady's Island Pipeline	185	x	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for the installation of 2 No. pipes and a flow control structure at boundary between Lady's Island Lake and the sea.				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland		FS007274	Dr Grace Cott and ShanNon Burke	UCD Soil and Vegetation Sampling - Ballyteige	185	x	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for soil and vegetation sampling				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Ireland		FS007064	Wexford County Council	Wexford County Council Fethard Slipway	185	x	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore application for the construction of a slipway, access ramp and steps to the beach				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2246	Dyer & Butler Ltd	Saint Ishmaels and Ferryside Sea Defence Maintenance	186	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	01/05/2021	30/09/2025					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2202	Gloucester county council	Tintern Wireworks Bridge Refurbishment	189	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	15/12/2020	15/12/2035					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of</b>



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/PI an	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																assessment
Wales	Construction and Removal	RML2271	Dyer and Butler Ltd	Replacement of tidal flap and removal of material around outfall	191	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	01/03/2023	31/12/2024					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Scotland	Disposal site	MA025	Girvan	Clyde	192	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown						Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2280	Dyer and Butler	Sea wall maintenance	192	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/03/2023	31/12/2029					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2221	AECOM	Works to River Neath Crossing	193	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/01/2021	31/03/2046					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2249	Dyer & Butler Ltd.	Loughor Sea Defence Maintenance	193	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	03/02/2020	28/01/2028					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2249	Dyer & Butler Ltd.	Loughor Sea Defence Maintenance	193	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	15/11/2021	18/12/2025					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2237	AmcoGiffen	Maintenance of Railway Bridge (Welsh inshore area- half of bridge)	195	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/04/2021	31/10/2028					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction	CML1858	ABP	Inner west pier works	196	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	30/01/2018	29/01/2043		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Start date	Licence Expiration Date	Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
Wales	Construction	CML2252	Dyer & Butler Ltd	Coastal Defence	201	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	08/10/2021	01/10/2025					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1946	ABP	Port Talbot Maintenance Dredge	202	x	✓	✓	Unknown	01/07/2020	30/06/2030					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1946	ABP	Port Talbot Maintenance Dredge	202	x	✓	✓	Unknown	01/07/2020	30/06/2030					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1953	ABP	Cardiff ABP maintenance dredge	203	x	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1953	ABP	Cardiff ABP maintenance dredge	203	x	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1516	Severn Sands Ltd	Aggregate Extraction from Bedwyn Sands	203	x	✓	x	Unknown	03/05/2017	02/05/2026					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1955	ABP	Barry ABP maintenance dredge	204	x	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	LU130	Swansea Bay (Outer)	Bristol Channel	205	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
England	Disposal Site	LU070	Portishead	Bristol Channel	205	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1950	ABP	Newport Maintenance Dredge	205	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1950	Associated British Ports	Updated Coordinates Newport Maintenance Dredge	205	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1950	Associated British Ports	Updated Coordinates Newport Maintenance Dredge	205	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1947	ABP	Swansea Maintenance Dredge	205	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/07/2020	30/06/2030					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2042	City and County of Swansea	WID Maintenance Dredge: Zone 1 - SYSAC Marina; Zone 2 - Lock Barrel; Zone 3 - Fishermans Pontoon	205	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/01/2022	31/03/2024					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Dredging	Belfast Harbour Commissioners	Belfast Harbour Commissioners		205	✗	✓	✓	Planning	08/07/1905	ongoing					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>
N.Ireland	Dredging	Belfast Harbour Commissioners	Belfast Harbour Commissioners		205	✗	✓	✓	Planning	08/07/1905	ongoing					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment.</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with operation)	Status of Project/Plan	Start date	Licence Expiration Date	Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
N.Ireland	Dredge (Capital)	ML 149_16	Belfast Harbour Commissioners	Dredge work at D3, Belfast Harbour	205	x	✓	x	Active	01/08/2022	31/07/2025	Dredge work in Belfast Harbour				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
N.Ireland	Dredge	ML2022001	The National Trust		205	x	✓	x	Active	29/07/2022	28/07/2025	Maintenance dredge of Cushendun Harbour. The sediment will be dredged and relocated to Cushendun beach using a mechanical digger, tractor and trailer. The material will be deposited to ensure it remains within the same sediment cell.				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction and Removal	CML1760	City and County of Swansea	Construction of a footbridge and boardwalk	205	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	11/06/2018	10/06/2046					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2128	Swansea Council	Mumbles coastal defence CRMP	205	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	16/01/2023	15/01/2024		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	ML 7_19 Construction	Belfast Harbour Commissioners		205	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	Ongoing	Ongoing		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	DfI Roads & Rivers Ref No. ML 15_19	DfI	Belfast Flood Alleviation Scheme	205	x	✓	✓	Under Consideration	ongoing	Ongoing	215m Stretch of in-river piling to prevent further collapse of Ravenhill Quay Wall. Installation of sheet piles.				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
N.Ireland	Construction, alteration, improvement	ML 122_15	Belfast Harbour		205	x	✓	x	Active	22/07/2022	31/07/2025	Construction of new berthing facilities at D3				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
N.Ireland	Construction, alteration, improvement	ML 15_19	Ravenhill Quay Wall		205	x	✓	✓	Under Consideration			215m Stretch of in-river piling to prevent further collapse of Ravenhill Quay Wall. Installation of sheet piles.	Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc):

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
	improvement															Screened out of assessment.
N.Ireland	Marine Construction Licence	ML2021003	Department for Communities (DfC)		205	x	✓	x	Active	12/04/2021	11/04/2024	Repair of the revetments is necessary for a number of reasons: To maintain the structural integrity of the river banks and adjacent structures e.g. roads and footpaths; To maintain the appearance of the river banks; and to prevent progressive structural and aesthetic deterioration of the riverbanks.				Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1605	Severn Sands Ltd	North Middle Ground Area 455	206	x	✓	x	Unknown	06/02/2017	05/02/2026					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1605	Severn Sands	North Middle Ground Area 459	206	x	✓	x	Unknown	06/02/2017	05/02/2026					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2262	Knights Brown Ltd	Scaffolding works	206	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	10/07/2021	01/10/2026					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2151	Car-y-Mor (Owen Haines)	Car Y Mor seaweed and shellfish site in Ramsey Sound	206	x	✓	x	Unknown	15/11/2021	30/09/2025					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2169	NRW	Carew Mill and Causeway Repairs	207	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	15/12/2020	15/12/2035		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment</b> .
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2013	For the Love of the Sea Limited	Trial seaweed farm	207	x	✓	x	Unknown	01/08/2020	31/07/2025					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet	Temporal (overlap with operation)	Status of Project/PI an	Start date	Licence Expiration Date	Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2013	For the Love of the Sea Limited	Trial seaweed farm	207	x	✓	x	Unknown	01/08/2020	31/07/2025					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	LU140	Newport	Bristol Channel	208	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	IS035	Deganwy Beneficial Use	Irish Sea	208	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Disposal Site	LU190	Neyland (Off Milford Haven)	Bristol Channel	209	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
England	Disposal Site	LU084	Royal Portbury Pier	Bristol Channel	209	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
England	Disposal Site	LU080	Avonmouth (Inner)	Bristol Channel	209	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
England	Disposal Site	LU085	Royal Edward Entrance	Bristol Channel	209	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2216	Rightacre Properties Ltd	Central Quay - Riverbank Improvement Works	209	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	11/05/2022	01/05/2027		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
England	Disposal Site	LU065	Bristol Holm Deep	Bristol Channel	210	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																assessment
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1948	Tarmac Marine and Hanson Aggregates Marine	Area 531 ES	210	x	✓	✓	Unknown	07/05/2021	06/05/2037					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Construction	CML2270	MHPA	Replacement of dolphin mooring	210	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	09/03/2022	14/03/2024		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	x	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	x	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	x	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	x	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment</b>
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	x	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029		Low			low data confidence (no scoping, EIA, etc): <b>Screened out of assessment</b>

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/PI an	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																Screened out of assessment.
Wales	Removal	RML2263	Apem Ltd	Grab samples and intertidal cores	210	x	✓	x	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Disposal Site	IS102	Mostyn Deep (Maintenance)	Irish Sea	211	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Disposal Site	LU110	Cardiff Grounds	Bristol Channel	212	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Disposal Site	LU169	Milford Haven Three	Bristol Channel	212	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Construction	CML2147	Cardiff Council	Cardiff Coastal Defence Project	212	x	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	07/11/2017	06/11/2035					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Construction	CML2308	Puma Energy	Jetty Maintenance	213	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	11/03/2022	31/12/2025					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Construction	CML2307	South Hook LNG Terminal Company Ltd	Replacement of 5 unloading arms	214	x	✓	x	Consented/Licensed	11/02/2022	31/05/2024					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment
Wales	Removal	RML2267	Llyr Floating Wind Limited	Grab samples for Llyr Floating Offshore Windfarm	214	x	✓	x	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027					Not relevant to topic: Screened out of assessment

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Disposal Site	LU115	Merkur Buoy	Bristol Channel	222	x	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown					Not relevant to topic: <b>Screened out of assessment</b>

Offshore Ornithology

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2352	Cardiff Harbour Authority	Cardiff Bay Maintenance Dredging	213	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	05/01/2024	31/12/2033	Dredge work in Cardiff harbour	Low (no EIA)	Tier 1	No	The proposed dredging areas are within the harbour and close to the foreshore. As the dredging is far213km away there is no connectivity with the pelagic species that have large foraging ranges
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2302	Ceredigion County Council	Aberaeron Harbour Maintenance Dredge	136	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	28/04/2023	28/02/2028	Dredge work in Aberaeron harbour		Tier 1		The proposed dredging areas are within the harbour and there is no connectivity with pelagic species
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2301	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay Harbour Maintenance Dredge	141	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	04/08/2023	28/02/2028	Dredge work in Newquay harbour		Tier 1		The proposed dredging areas are within the harbour and there is no connectivity with pelagic species



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2322	Lakeland leisure estates	Maintenance dredge and disposal	21	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	17/08/2023	30/10/2033	Dredge work in Deganwy harbour		Tier 1		The proposed dredging areas are within the harbour and there is no connectivity with pelagic species
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DEML2340	Cierco Ltd	Dredge and Beneficial Use	266	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	21/09/2023	20/09/2025	Deployment of floating LiDAR station		Tier 1		The decision determined that there was no impact pathways to any European site due to distance from site and scale of the project
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2139	Commodore Wayne Kirkpatrick	Monkstone marina dredge	193	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	18/01/2022	28/02/2025	Dredge works in Monkstone marina		Tier 1		The proposed dredging areas are within the harbour and there is no connectivity
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1948TC	Tarmac Marine	Area 531 ES	210	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	07/05/2021	06/05/2037	Sediment removal in the Severn Estuary		Tier 1		The proposed sediment removal is located within the estuary mouth and has no connectivity.

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Isle of Man	Offshore Renewables		Orsted	Mooir Vannin Offshore Wind Farm	63	✖	✓	✓	Planning	01/01/2026	01/01/2032	Offshore Wind Farm		Tier 2		OWF with connectivity. Only high level scoping report is available
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML2233C	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y MÃ´r Offshore Wind Farm River Clwyd Crossing	7	✖	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065	Awel y Mor transmission		Tier 2		These impacts have already been considered for the intertidal waterbird displacement
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML2233L	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y MÃ´r Offshore Wind Farm Interlink with Gwynt y Mor windfarm	0	✓	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065	Awel y Mor transmission		Tier 2		These impacts have already been considered as part of Awel y Mor's cumulative displacement
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML2170	Blue Gem Wind Ltd	Project Erebus Offshore Floating Wind Farm	216	✖	✓	✓	Planning	17/02/2023	31/12/2054	Erebus offshore wind farm		Tier 1		OWF with relevant data to assess

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML2233T	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y MÃ´r Offshore Wind Farm Transmission Assets	1	✓	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065	Awel y Mor transmission		Tier 2		These impacts have already been considered as part of Awel y Mor's cumulative displacement
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML2233G	Awel y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	Awel y MÃ´r Offshore Wind Farm Generation Assets	1	✓	✓	✓	Planning	15/11/2023	31/12/2065	Awel y Mor generation		Tier 2		These impacts have already been considered as part of Awel y Mor's cumulative displacement
Wales	Construction	CML2283	The Port of Mostyn Ltd	Mostyn Energy Park Extension (MEPE) Project	4	✓	✓	✓	Application submitted	01/09/2023	01/08/2030	Port of Mostyn extension to aid assistance with future offshore wind production		Tier 1		There are impacts upon intertidal species which have the potential to overlap temporally and spatially
Wales	Construction	CML2329	Cemex Raynes Quarry	Jetty repairs at Cemex Raynes Quarry	13	✗	✓	✓	Licence Expired	17/07/2023	31/12/2023	Jetty repairs		Tier 3		Licence has expired/work already carried out

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Construction	CML2321	Alun Griffiths Contractors Ltd	Repair works to sewage pipe	61	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/08/2023	31/07/2024	Sewage pipe repairs		Tier 1		No connectivity with ENI
Wales	Construction	CML2333	Kaymac Marine & Civil Engineering Ltd	Newport Effluent Outfall Replacement Works	204	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/03/2024	03/09/2029	Sewage pipe repairs		Tier 1		No connectivity with ENI
Wales	Construction	CML2318	Denbighshire County Council	Pont Foryd waterproofing and resurfacing works	7	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/09/2023	31/08/2024	Bridge repairs		Tier 1		No connectivity all works are above MHWS
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2346	Ceredigion County Council	Glan Y Mor Public Right of Way (PRoW) Footbridge Maintenance and Erosion Control	111	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	08/11/2023	12/12/2024	Bridge repairs		Tier 1		No connectivity all works are above MHWS

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2315		Suction Bucket foundation trials	8	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	12/07/2023	11/07/2024	Suction bucket trials		Tier 1		Foundation trials for Morgan. As Morgan construction will be a greater impact the cumulative impact has been assessed for construction
Wales	Construction and Deposit	ORML1924v2	Bombora WavePower Europe Ltd	mWave Project	218	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	23/10/2019	22/10/2024	Testing of a mwave energy converter		Tier 1		No temporal overlap as the project will be finished when ENI is starting
Wales	Construction and Removal	CML2345	Pembrokeshire County Council	Lower Town Fishguard Slipway Repair	182	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	01/11/2023	15/10/2024	Repair of a slipway in Fishguard		Tier 1		No connectivity to the ENI project



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Construction , Deposit, Removal	CML2339	Ancala Water Services (Estates) Ltd	RAF Valley Tidal Flap	66	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	27/09/2023	01/09/2028	Repair of a tidal flap		Tier 1		No connectivity. The only impact pathway available was through pollution for breeding sandwich tern. The ENI project has no impacts upon breeding terns and negligible impacts upon pollution
Wales	Deposit and Removal	RML2351	Welsh Water	Central pumping station outfall clearance work , Cardiff East	209	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	28/11/2023	27/11/2024	Clearance of an outfall in Cardiff		Tier 1		No connectivity to the ENI project
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2342	High-Pressure Gas diversion under the River Towy	HDD and pipe deposit	177	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	07/09/2023	18/09/2024	HDD under the Afon Tywi		Tier 1		No connectivity to the ENI project

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2284	ZSL	Habitat restoration for native oysters	21	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	06/04/2023	05/12/2029	Conwy wild oyster restoration project		Tier 1		All impacts upon designated sites with connectivity were screened out during the stage 1 of the HRA
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2012/00259/7	EDF Energy PLC	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✖	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080	NNB Generation Company Limited (part of EDF Energy) is seeking a Marine Licence from the MMO for the marine elements of the works required to construct a new nuclear power station at Hinkley Point (hereafter referred to as HPC and the HPC Project). All of the activities discussed herein were considered within an Environmental Statement (ES) submitted to the IPC in October 2011 for a Development Consent Order (DCO). Further details on some of the construction activities are now available but it should be noted that they are not new activities. That		Tier 1		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												is, further detail is provided on the works below Mean High Water Springs (MHWS) for the purposes of the marine licence application on activities which were discussed and assessed as part of the HPC Project ES.				
England	Disposal of dredged material	MLA/2012/002 59/7	EDF Energy PLC	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✖	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080	As Above		Tier 1		
England	Navigational dredging (capital)	MLA/2012/002 59/7	EDF Energy PLC	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✖	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080	As Above		Tier 1		
England	Navigational dredging (capital)	MLA/2012/002 59/7	EDF Energy PLC	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✖	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080	As Above		Tier 1		
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2012/002 59/7	EDF Energy PLC	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✖	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080	As Above		Tier 1		
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2012/002 59/7	EDF Energy PLC	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✖	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080	As Above		Tier 1		
England	Navigational dredging (maintenance)	MLA/2012/002 59/7	EDF Energy PLC	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✖	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080	As Above		Tier 1		
Wales	Disposal Site	LU130	Swansea Bay (Outer)	Bristol Channel	205	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Wales	Disposal Site	LU140	Newport	Bristol Channel	208	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Wales	Disposal Site	LU190	Neyland (Off Milford Haven)	Bristol Channel	209	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Wales	Disposal Site	IS035	Deganwy Beneficial Use	Irish Sea	208	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Wales	Disposal Site	LU115	Merkur Buoy	Bristol Channel	222	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Wales	Disposal Site	LU110	Cardiff Grounds	Bristol Channel	212	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Wales	Disposal Site	IS102	Mostyn Deep (Maintenance)	Irish Sea	211	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
England	Disposal Site	LU065	Bristol Holm Deep	Bristol Channel	210	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Disposal Site	LU169	Milford Haven Three	Bristol Channel	212	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Wales	Disposal Site	IS043	Holyhead North	Irish Sea	76	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Wales	Disposal Site	IS099	Broughton	Irish Sea	30	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Wales	Disposal Site	IS015	New Quay Track	Irish Sea	141	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Wales	Disposal Site	LU168	MILFORD HAVEN TWO	Bristol Channel	234	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Wales	Disposal Site	IS103	Mostyn Breakwater	Irish Sea	6	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
England	Disposal Site	LU070	Portishead	Bristol Channel	205	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Wales	Disposal Site	IS018	Shell Lagoon, Llanbedr	Irish Sea	73	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
England	Disposal Site	IS135	Burbo Bank Extension OWF	Irish Sea	0.5	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Wales	Disposal Site	LU172	Greenlink Two		251	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
England	Disposal Site	LU084	Royal Portbury Pier	Bristol Channel	209	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
England	Disposal Site	LU080	Avonmouth (Inner)	Bristol Channel	209	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
England	Disposal Site	LU085	Royal Edward Entrance	Bristol Channel	209	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Wales	Disposal Site	IS014	Dolau Beach	Irish Sea	141	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1542	Port Of Mostyn LTD	Maintenance dredge, POM	4	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/05/2019	30/04/2025			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1833v3	Quay Marinas Limited	Conwy Marina Dredge	20	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/06/2021	31/12/2027			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1950	ABP	Newport Maintenance Dredge	205	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1950	Associated British Ports	Updated Coordinates Newport Maintenance Dredge	205	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1950	Associated British Ports	Updated Coordinates Newport Maintenance Dredge	205	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1946	ABP	Port Talbot Maintenance Dredge	202	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/07/2020	30/06/2030			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1946	ABP	Port Talbot Maintenance Dredge	202	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/07/2020	30/06/2030			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1947	ABP	Swansea Maintenance Dredge	205	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	01/07/2020	30/06/2030			Tier 1		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2001	Port of Mostyn	PoM maintenance dredge	4	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	12/10/2020	31/03/2026			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2042	City and County of Swansea	WID Maintenance Dredge: Zone 1 - SYSAC Marina; Zone 2 - Lock Barrel; Zone 3 - Fishermans Pontoon	205	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	01/01/2022	31/03/2024			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2001	Port of Mostyn	PoM maintenance dredge	4	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	12/10/2020	31/03/2026			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1953	ABP	Cardiff ABP maintenance dredge	203	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1955	ABP	Barry ABP maintenance dredge	204	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1953	ABP	Cardiff ABP maintenance dredge	203	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	01/09/2020	31/08/2030			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2130	Ceredigion Council	Dredge Aberaeron Harbour	142	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	01/02/2022	31/01/2025			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2130	Ceredigion Council	Dredge Aberaeron Harbour	142	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	01/02/2022	31/01/2025			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2130	Ceredigion Council	Dredge Aberaeron Harbour	142	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	01/02/2022	31/01/2025			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2163	Conygar Holyhead Limited	Holyhead Waterfront Regeneration Scheme	70	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	01/03/2025	01/03/2028			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2160	Ceredigion County Council	Localised dredging and associated beach Nourishment	142	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	01/03/2022	28/02/2025			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2163	Conygar Holyhead Limited	Holyhead Waterfront Regeneration Scheme	70	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	01/03/2025	01/03/2028			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2162	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay maintenance dredge	142	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	20/03/2022	19/03/2027			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2164	Denbighshire County Council	Maintenance dredge Rhyl harbour	34	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	11/05/2022	10/05/2027			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2162	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay maintenance dredge	142	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	20/03/2022	19/03/2027			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2162	Ceredigion County Council	Newquay maintenance dredge	142	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	20/03/2022	19/03/2027			Tier 1		



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2166	Milford Haven Port Authority	Disposal of dredge material	234	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	16/08/2022	08/03/2032			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2166	Milford Haven Port Authority	Disposal of dredge material	234	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	16/08/2022	08/03/2032			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2166	Milford Haven Port Authority	Disposal of dredge material	234	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	16/08/2022	08/03/2032			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2166	Milford Haven Port Authority	Disposal of dredge material	234	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	16/08/2022	08/03/2032			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2166	Milford Haven Port Authority	Disposal of dredge material	234	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	16/08/2022	08/03/2032			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2166	Milford Haven Port Authority	Disposal of dredge material	234	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	16/08/2022	08/03/2032			Tier 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2166	Milford Haven Port Authority	Disposal of dredge material	234	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	16/08/2022	08/03/2032			Tier 1		
Scotland	Disposal site	IS288	Drummore C	Solway	140	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Scotland	Disposal site	IS286	Drummore A	Solway	139	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Scotland	Disposal site	IS287	Drummore B	Solway	140	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Scotland	Disposal site	MA015	STRANRAER	Solway	175	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Scotland	Disposal site	IS285	Drummore	Solway	139	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Scotland	Disposal site	MA035	PORTNAHAVEN	Argyll	286	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Scotland	Disposal site	MA017	BRODICK	Clyde	232	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Scotland	Disposal site	MA019	BIRCH POINT	Clyde	232	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Scotland	Disposal site	MA030	PORT ELLEN	Argyll	272	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Scotland	Disposal site	MA010	NORTH CHANNEL SCOTLAND	Solway	272	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Scotland	Disposal site	MA025	Girvan	Clyde	192	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Scotland	Disposal site	MA060	CAMPBELTOWN	Clyde	231	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Scotland	Disposal site	MA016	ROTHESAY BAY	Clyde	257	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
Scotland	Disposal site	MA021	CLOCH POINT	Clyde	266	✗	✓	✓	Open	Unknown				Tier 1		
N.Ireland	Dredging	Belfast Harbour Commissioners	Belfast Harbour Commissioners		205	✗	✓	✓	Planning	08/07/1905	ongoing			Tier 3		
N.Ireland	Dredging	Belfast Harbour	Belfast Harbour Commissioners		205	✗	✓	✓	Planning	08/07/1905	ongoing			Tier 3		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
		Commissioners														
N.Ireland	Dredge (Capital)	ML 149_16	Belfast Harbour Commissioners	Dredge work at D3, Belfast Harbour	205	✖	✓	✖	Active	01/08/2022	31/07/2025	Dredge work in Belfast Harbour		Tier 1		
N.Ireland	Dredge	ML2022001	The National Trust		205	✖	✓	✖	Active	29/07/2022	28/07/2025	Maintenance dredge of Cushendun Harbour. The sediment will be dredged and relocated to Cushendun beach using a mechanical digger, tractor and trailer. The material will be deposited to ensure it remains within the same sediment cell.		Tier 1		
N.Ireland	Marine Disposal	ML2022002	NI Fishery Harbour Authority		170	✖	✓	✖	Active	11/05/2022	10/05/2025	Disposal of dredge material		Tier 1		
Ireland	Dredging	S0030-01 Wexford Co. Co.	S0030-01 Wexford Co. Co.	S0030-01 Wexford Co. Co.	185	✖	✓	✖	Consented/Licenced	2019	2027	It is being proposed to carry out maintenance dredging of the harbour mouth/channel to improve access to the harbour. The maximum tonnage of material proposed to be dumped at the location of the proposed dumping site is 40,000 Tons.  Dump site - Some 11 km West of Kilmore Quay Harbour  Loading and dumping activities will be undertaken during three campaigns,		Tier 1		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												each campaign not exceeding two months in duration, over a period of 8 years.				
Ireland	Dredging	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. S0004-02	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. S0004-02	Dublin Port Company. Reg No. S0004-02	160	✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	It is proposed to dispose of the dredged sediments at the existing licensed offshore disposal site located at the entrance to Dublin Bay to the west of the Burford Bank (5 km south east of Howth). The site is charted as a spoil site on Admiralty Charts. The site has been in use since 1996. The area comprises approximately 212 hectares and is adjacent to the previous disposal site used from 1960 to 1996. The average depth of water at the licensed offshore disposal site is 16.9m CD. Anticipated programme of 2 years starting 2020. Also application for extension for a further 10 years is expected		Tier 3		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Dredging	Arklow Energy Limited Wicklow. Reg No. S0027-01	Arklow Energy Limited Wicklow. Reg No. S0027-01	Arklow Energy Limited Wicklow. Reg No. S0027-01	165	✓	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	2017	2025	Seabed levelling by plough dredging of a maximum amount of 99,999 tonnes will take place in an area to the east of the turbines of the Arklow Bank Wind Park that is approximately 700m in length and 100m in width. Permit specifies completion by 31st May 2025		Tier 1		
Ireland	Dredging	Malahide Marina Village Limited Dublin. Reg No. S0031-01	Malahide Marina Village Limited Dublin. Reg No. S0031-01	Malahide Marina Village Limited Dublin. Reg No. S0031-01	160	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	2017	2025	Proposed dumping at sea of a maximum 99,000 tonnes of dredged material, associated with maintenance dredging at Malahide Marina. Dumping will be undertaken 3 times; each campaign lasting approximately 25 days. Dumping at Malahide Marina. Permit specifies completion by 31st Jan 2025		Tier 1		
Ireland	Dredging	Malahide Marina Village Ltd. FS006731	Malahide Marina Village Ltd. FS006731	Malahide Marina Village Ltd. FS006731	160	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	2018	2025	A foreshore licence application for dredging using water injection methodology at Malahide Marina. Associated with dumping at sea permit S0031-01		Tier 1		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Dredging	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006676	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006676	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006676	165	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a	Foreshore licence application for capital dredging works and installation of a mooring point. No dump site, rock fradgments will be recovered to the quayside and used onshore. 3 month programme		Tier 2		
Ireland	Dredging	Wicklow County Council Ref No. 5762	Wicklow County Council Ref No. 5762		165	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	n/a	n/a			Tier 1		
Ireland	Dredging	Iarnród Eireann. Ref No. FS006407	Iarnród Eireann. Ref No. FS006407 Wexford		185	✗	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a			Tier 2		
Ireland	Dredging	Iarnród Eireann. Ref No. FS006506	Iarnród Eireann. Ref No. FS006506		185	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a			Tier 2		
Ireland	Dredging	Port of Waterford. Ref No. FS005701	Port of Waterford. Ref No. FS005701		270	✗	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a			Tier 2		
Ireland	Dredging	Dublin Port Company Ref No. FS006980			160	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a			Tier 2		
Ireland	Dredging	Port of Waterford Dredging Ref No. FS006684			270	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a			Tier 2		
Ireland	Dredging	Cork County Council Ref No. FS006971 (Project duration 3 weeks)			325	✗	✓	✓	Planning	N/A	n/a			Tier 2		
Ireland	Dredging	Donegal co co Ref. No. FS006279			275	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	n/a				Tier 1		
Ireland	Dredging	Donegal co co Ref. No. FS006586			275	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2001	2036			Tier 1		
Ireland	Dredging	Donegal co co Ref. No. S0011-03			275	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	2018	2026			Tier 1		
Ireland	Dredging	FS007126	Port of Cork Company	Port of Cork - Maintenance Dredging	325	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Maintenance dredging to facilitate the maintenance of		Tier 2		



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												the port berth, basins and approach channels into Port of Cork.				
Ireland	Dredging	FS007164	Dublin Port Company	Dublin Port Capital Dredging Project	160	✖	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore application in respect of Capital Dredging at various locations around Dublin Port		Tier 2		
Ireland	Dredging	FS007219	Iarnród Éireann / Rosslare Europort	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort Maintenance Dredging	185	✖	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore licence application for maintenance dredging of the Approach Channel, Inner Harbour and Ballygeary Harbour at Rosslare Europort.		Tier 1		
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1670	RMA	Area 526 Culver Extension	228	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	07/11/2017	01/08/2035			Tier 1		
Wales	Marine Minerals	MM004/10/NS B	Mersey Sand Suppliers Ltd	Hilbre Swash Area 393	0	✓	✓	✓	Unknown	01/01/2014	01/01/2030			Tier 1		
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1670	RMA	Area 526 Culver Ex - Buffer	226	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	07/11/2017	07/11/2026			Tier 1		
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1516	Severn Sands Ltd	Aggregate Extraction from Bedwyn Sands	203	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	03/05/2017	02/05/2026			Tier 1		
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1948	Tarmac Marine and Hanson Aggregates Marine	Area 531 ES	210	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	07/05/2021	06/05/2037			Tier 1		
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1605	Severn Sands Ltd	North Middle Ground Area 455	206	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	06/02/2017	05/02/2026			Tier 1		
Wales	Marine Minerals	MMML1605	Severn Sands	North Middle Ground Area 459	206	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	06/02/2017	05/02/2026			Tier 1		
England	Renewbles		Gwynt y Mor	Capacity of 576MW, 90km2 area.	0	✓	✓	✓	Active/In Operation	03/12/2008	03/12/2033		Low	Tier 1		A proposed development with adequate depth of data

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Englga nd	Renwables		Offshore Wind Limited, a Joint Venture between Cobra Instalaciones y Servicios, S.A. and Flotation E	Morecambe Offshore Windfarm Generation Assets	30	✖	✓	✓	Pre-application	01/01/2026	Unknown		Lo w	Tier 2		Project that is operation al with adequate depth of data
Englan d	Renewables		North Hoyle Wind Farm Limited	North Hoyle Offshore Wind Farm	0	✓	✓	✖	Operational	01/01/2003	01/01/2028		Lo w	Tier 1		A proposed developm ent with adequate depth of data
Englan d	Renewables		bp/EnBW/Cobra/Flo atation	Morgan and Morecambe Offshore Windfarms Transmission Assets	3	✖	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown		Hig h	Tier 2		A project that is operation al with great depth of data
Englan d	Renewables		Morgan Offshore Wind Limitd	Morgan Offshore Wind Project Generation Assets	7	✖	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown		Hig h	Tier 2		A project that is operation al with great depth of data
Wales	Renewables		Rhyl Flats Wind Farm Limited	Consortium of EnBW and BP	31	✖	✓	✓	Operational	01/01/2002	01/01/2027		Lo w	Tier 1		A proposed developm ent with adequate depth of data
Wales	Renewables	ORML2233	Awel Y Mor	Awel y Mor Offshore Wind Farm Limited	183	✖	✓	✓	Planning	01/01/2023	01/01/2055	Awel y Môr is an offshore wind farm, to generate in excess of 500MW.		Tier 1		
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML1618v2	Minesto UK Limited	Minesto Deep Green Phase1 Single DGU Unit	78	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	21/01/2022	11/04/2024			Tier 1		
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML1938	Morlais	Morlais renewable energy	72	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	14/12/2021	13/12/2060		Hig h	Tier 1		A proposed developm ent with great depth of data

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Construction	MCU11/76	Gwynt y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	GYMOWFL Pontoon at Mostyn	15	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	08/03/2013	30/04/2038			Tier 1		
N.Ireland	Marine Renewable Tidal Array	ML 115_15 Marine Renewable	Tidal Ventures Ltd.		170	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	25 years	25 years	Tidal Array of 50-100 Turbines		Tier 1		
N.Ireland	Marine Renewable Tidal Array	ML 1_17 Construction	Fair Head Tidal Energy Park Ltd		205	✗	✓	✓	Planning	ongoing	ongoing	Phase 1: 10MW Offshore development tidal array. Phase 2: 90MW Offshore tidal development		Tier 2		
Ireland	Windfarms	GE	GE		165	✗	✓	✓	Operational	2003				Tier 1		
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE	GE		165	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2002	-			Tier 1		
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE	GE		165	✗	✓	✗	Planning	Unknown	Unknown			Tier 1		
Ireland	Windfarms	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006460	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006460		165	✗	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a			Tier 1		
Ireland	Windfarms	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006241	Codling Wind Park 11 Ltd FS006241		165	✗	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a			Tier 3		
Ireland	Windfarms	Codling Wind Park	Codling Wind Park		165	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2005	2104			Tier 1		
Ireland	Windfarms	Hibernian Wind Power. Ref No. FS006852 Cooley Point	Hibernian Wind Power. Ref No. FS006852		165	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2019-2024	2024			Tier 3		
Ireland	Windfarms	Bray Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006463	Bray Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006463		165	✗	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a			Tier 1		
Ireland	Windfarms	Kish Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006462	Kish Offshore Wind Ltd. Ref No. FS006462		165	✗	✓	✓	Planning (Before 2016)	n/a	n/a			Tier 1		
Ireland	Windfarms	Energia Ref No. FS006982 Helvick Head			270	✗	✓	✗	Planning	n/a				Tier 3		
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE Renewables Braymore Point Ref No. FS006973			160	✗	✓	✓	Planning	N/A				Tier 3		
Ireland	Windfarms	SSE Renewables Celtic Sea Ref No. FS006983 Celtic Sea			185	✗	✓	✓	Planning	N/A				Tier 3		
Ireland	Windfarms	InNogy Ref No. FS007029 Dublin Bay			160	✗	✓	✓	Planning	N/A				Tier 3		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Windfarms	Inis Eagla Marine Energy Park Ltd. FS006859			325	✖	✓	✓	Planning	n/a				Tier 3		
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-001	Oriel Windfarm Limited	Oriel Offshore Windfarm	165	✖	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067			Tier 1		
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-002	Sure Partners Limited	Arklow Offshore Wind Farm	165	✖	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067			Tier 1		
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-003 and 004	Bray Offshore Wind Limited and Kish Offshore Wind Limited	Dublin Array Offshore Wind Farm	160	✖	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067			Tier 1		
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-005	North Irish Sea Array Windfarm Limited	NISA Offshore Wind Farm	160	✖	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067			Tier 1		
Ireland	Windfarms	2022-MAC-006	Codling Wind Park Limited	Codling Offshore Wind Farm	165	✖	✓	✓	Active	23/12/2022	23/12/2067			Tier 1		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007467	Malin Head Offshore Wind Limited	Malin Head Offshore Wind Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm	275	✖	✓	✓	Applied			Malin Head Offshore Wind Limited is seeking to undertake benthic ecology surveys within an offshore export cable corridor area.		Tier 3		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007245	Arranmore Wind Limited	Arranmore Wind Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm,	275	✖	✓	✓	Applied			Arranmore Wind Limited is seeking to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the proposed site in order to inform the specific location, design and layout of the proposed Arranmore Wind Park at a site off the coasts of Donegal, Leitrim and Sligo and the export cable route to shore. The surveys will include geophysical, geotechnical, environmental and metocean campaigns and		Tier 3		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												are detailed in the foreshore licence application form				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007434	Haven Offshore Array Limited	Haven Offshore Array Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm	275	×	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore Licence Application for site investigations for the overall Haven Offshore Array Project, which relates to an offshore floating and static wind farm located off the North coast off county Donegal. Activities undertaken will include surveys considered necessary to properly assess the viability of the project across a spectrum of geophysical, technical, environmental, social, and economic factors.		Tier 3		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007189	Aniar Offshore Array Limited	Aniar Offshore Array Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm	275	×	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore Licence Application for site investigations for the overall Aniar Offshore Array Project, which relates to an offshore floating and static wind farm located off the west coast of Ireland, in Donegal Bay		Tier 3		



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												predominantly off the coast of counties Sligo, Leitrim and Donegal.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007392	Lir Offshore Array Limited	Lir Offshore Array Ltd., Site Investigations for the proposed Lir Offshore Array	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied			The surveys will be geophysical, geotechnical, environmental and metocean.		Tier 3		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007031	North Irish Sea Array Windfarm Limited.	Statkraft North Irish Sea Array (NISA) Site Investigations	160	✗	✓	✗	Active	01/11/2021	01/11/2026	Site Investigations for possible Offshore Renewable Energy project		Tier 1		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007471	Floating Cork Offshore Wind Limited	Floating Cork Offshore Wind Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off County Cork	325	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Floating Cork Offshore Wind Limited is seeking to undertake benthic ecology surveys within an offshore export cable corridor area. The surveys are conducted on the shoreline and in the marine area and are routine in establishing the baseline benthic ecology conditions for areas for a number of purposes including conservation, environmental status and in this particular case to support the Environmental Impact Assessment Report for the proposed Floating Cork Offshore Wind Farm.		Tier 3		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007431	Tulca Offshore Array Limited	Tulca Offshore Array Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off County Cork	325	✖	✓	✓	Applied			The Foreshore Licence application is to undertake the surveys and site investigations to inform development and project design for the proposed site of Tulca Offshore Array Limited's proposed Tulca Offshore Array offshore wind project. Proposed surveys include Geophysical, Geotechnical, and Metocean. A phased approach to development will be taken.		Tier 3		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007354	Kinsale Offshore Wind Limited	Kinsale Offshore Wind Ltd, Site Investigations for the proposed Kinsale Project offshore wind farm, off County Cork	325	✖	✓	✓	Consultation			The Foreshore Licence application is to undertake surveys and site investigations to inform development and project design for the proposed site. The surveys will gather further information on: seabed and sub-seabed conditions; geotechnical data on the stability of soils, sediments, clays and gravels to allow the characterisation of the sub-		Tier 3		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												seabed strata to inform design; wind and metocean (wave, current, tide and water levels) information; provide the project team with baseline information on the environmental conditions at the site, including marine ecology, bird, mammals and benthos; provide the project team with information on the archaeological conditions at the site.In order to meet the above objectives various Site Investigation (SI) works and monitoring device deployments are required, for which a Foreshore Licence is required. The proposed foreshore licence area covers the wind farm array area only.				

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007138	ESB Wind Development Limited	ESB Celtic Offshore Wind - Site Investigations off Waterford and Cork	270	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			<p>The Celtic Offshore Wind project is comprised of two projects, one fixed and one floating.</p> <p>Celtic Offshore Wind is located to the south of county Cork and to the southwest of county Waterford.</p> <p>The fixed project (Celtic One) is approximately 7.5 km from shore.</p> <p>The export cable corridor for the floating project (Celtic 2) is the only aspect of the floating project that lies within the 12nm limit.</p> <p>For the purposes of this application the application area includes Celtic One and the export cable corridor for Celtic 2.</p>		Tier 3		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007621	Péarla Offshore Wind Limited	Péarla Offshore Wind Limited - Site Investigations For Export Cable Corridor For A Proposed Offshore Wind Project	185	✗	✓	✓	Applied			<p>Péarla Offshore Wind Limited are applying for a Foreshore Licence to undertake surveys and investigations to inform the route of installation of an export cable corridor to</p>		Tier 3		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												connect a proposed fixed foundation offshore wind project (the "Péarla Project") in the Celtic Sea (approximately 44km off the coast of Waterford at the nearest point) to the grid.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007318	RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Limited	RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Ltd., Site Investigations for proposed East Celtic Offshore Wind Park, off Counties Wexford and Waterford	185	×	✓	✓	Applied			RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Limited wishes to investigate the feasibility of developing an offshore wind farm and is applying for a licence to undertake site investigation activities on a site called East Celtic Offshore Wind Park in the east Celtic Sea. The site is located within the 12 nautical mile limit. This Foreshore Licence Application is for site investigation activities within the 12 nm limit. The proposed East Celtic Offshore Wind Park is situated in the Celtic Sea off the coasts of County Wexford and County Waterford. The East Celtic		Tier 3		



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												Offshore Wind Park site is divided into the Foreshore Licence Application Area of 389.73km2 and the Future Application Area outside the 12 nm limit of 163.27km2. The Foreshore Licence Application Area at its closest point lies 11.23 km from the Saltee Islands and 9.08 km from mainland Wexford. RWE Renewables Ireland East Celtic Limited is seeking to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the Foreshore Licence Application Area in order to inform the specific location, design and layout of the proposed offshore wind farm.  It should be Noted the Foreshore Acts 1933 to 2014 allows for the granting of Investigatory Foreshore Licences inside the 12NM limit and, as such, this application relates only to				

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												the area within that jurisdiction.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007488	Celtic Offshore Renewable Energy Limited	Celtic Offshore Renewable Energy Limited	185	×	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore Licence Application for site investigations for the overall Celtic Offshore Renewable Energy Project, which relates to a mixed offshore floating and fixed wind farm located off the southeast coast of Ireland, predominantly off the coast of county Wexford, and to a lesser extent Waterford. Activities undertaken will include surveys considered necessary to properly assess the viability of the project across		Tier 3		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												a spectrum of geotechnical, environmental and metocean factors.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007436	Voyage Offshore Array Limited	Voyage Offshore Array Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off Counties Waterford and Wexford	185	✖	✓	✓	Applied			The Foreshore Licence application is to undertake the surveys and site investigations to inform development and project design for the proposed site of Voyage Offshore Array Limited's proposed Voyage Offshore Array offshore wind project. The overall Voyage Offshore Array Project relates to an offshore floating wind farm located which will be located off the west coast of Ireland, predominantly off the coast of Waterford and south county Wexford. Proposed surveys include Geophysical, Geotechnical, and Environmental. A phased approach to development will be taken.		Tier 3		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007384	Celtic Horizon Offshore Wind Farm Limited	Celtic Horizon Offshore Wind Farm Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off Counties Wexford and Waterford	185	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore Licence Application for site investigations. The purpose is investigating the feasibility of developing an offshore bottom-fixed wind farm in the south coast of Ireland, off counties Wexford and Waterford. The surveys in the investigations will include a combination of invasive and Non-invasive survey activities, consisting geophysical, geotechnical, archaeological, ecological, metocean and benthic surveys.		Tier 3		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007136	ESB Wind Development Limited	ESB Wind Development Limited Site Investigations off Waterford and Cork Coasts - Helvick Head Offshore Wind	270	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore Licence for Site Investigations to inform the engineering and design of a potential offshore wind farm and associated export cable route at a site named "Helvick Head Offshore Wind".		Tier 3		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007232	Latitude 52 Offshore Wind Farm Limited	DP Energy - Latitude 52 Offshore Windfarm Ltd. Site Investigations off coast of counties Wicklow and Wexford	185	✗	✗	✗	Applied			Latitude 52 Offshore Wind Farm Ltd. is applying for a licence to undertake a full suite of site investigations at a site in the		Tier 3		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												west Irish Sea off the coast of County Wicklow and County Wexford. This includes hydrographical and geophysical survey activities (MBES, SSS, SBP, Magnetometer) , geotechnical survey activities (boreholes, vibrocores and cone penetration tests) and ecological survey activities (incl. benthic and intertidal sampling, CPODs, Soundtraps) as well as potential deployment of metocean devices (Floating LiDAR, ADCPs and Wave Buoys).				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007135	ESB Wind Development Limited	ESB Wind Development Ltd. Site Investigations at Loch Garman Offshore Wind off coast of county Wexford	185	×	✓	✓	Consultation			ESB Wind Development Limited have applied for a Licence to carry out site investigations relating to a possible wind farm on a site named "Loch Garman Offshore Wind", situated off the coast of county Wexford.		Tier 3		



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												This foreshore application relates to the Site Investigation works only. These activities are required to inform: the overall project feasibility; the conditions at site and along the cable route; the various assessments required to progress the project; and the development of the project.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007445	Blackwater OWL Windfarm Limited	Blackwater Offshore Wind - Marine Surveys off the coast of Wexford	185	✕	✓	✓	Applied			Blackwater OWL Windfarm Limited is seeking to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the proposed site in order to inform the specific location, design and layout of the proposed offshore wind farm and export cable route to shore. The surveys will include geophysical, geotechnical, environmental and metocean campaigns and are detailed in this foreshore licence application form and supporting documents. Specifically, the objective of the proposed		Tier 3		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												Foreshore Licence Application works is to determine detailed site conditions including seafloor geology, metocean conditions and environmental characteristics. The survey results will also provide information to inform the planning and design of a wind farm, including wind, waves, seabed characteristics and marine life.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007472	Mac Lir Offshore Wind Limited	Mac Lir Offshore Wind Limited Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm	325	✖	✓	✓	Applied			Seeking to undertake benthic ecology surveys within a potential offshore export cable corridor area.		Tier 3		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007367	Greystones OWL Windfarm Limited	Greystones (OWL) Windfarm Ltd proposing to develop offshore windfarm	160	✖	✓	✓	Applied			Greystones OWL Windfarm Limited is proposing to develop an offshore wind farm at a site off the Wicklow/Dublin coast. Greystones OWL Windfarm Limited is seeking to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the proposed site to inform the specific location, design and layout of the proposed		Tier 3		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												offshore wind farm and export cable route to shore.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007330	Réalt na Mara Offshore Wind Farm Limited	Réalt na Mara Offshore Wind Farm Ltd, site investigations	160	✖	✓	✓	Applied			This Foreshore Licence Application is for site investigation works to determine the suitability for cable routeing, and positioning of turbines and other electrical infrastructure associated with the development of an OWF.		Tier 3		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007546	Codling Wind Park Limited	Codling Wind Park Ltd. Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm	160	✖	✓	✓	Determination	05/12/2023	05/12/2028	site investigation activities to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the proposed site		Tier 3		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007151	Sunrise Wind Limited	Sunrise Wind Ltd., Site Investigations for the proposed Sunrise Offshore Wind Farm	160	✖	✓	✓	Consultation			site investigation activities to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the proposed site		Tier 3		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007373	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd - Site Investigations off Co. Dublin	160	✖	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore Licence for Site Investigations to inform feasibility assessments and design in relation to the proposed development of an offshore wind farm array to the east of County Dublin.		Tier 3		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Renewables	FS007358	North Irish Sea Array (NISA) Windfarm Limited, which is a fully owned subsidiary of Statkraft Ireland Ltd	Statkraft North Irish Sea Array (NISA) Site Investigations for Export Cable Route	160	✗	✓	✗	Determination	01/09/2022	01/09/2025	This Foreshore Licence application is for site investigation surveys necessary to determine the seabed and sub-sea conditions to establish the optimum location for and design of the export cable(s) to shore, and to establish the most appropriate route corridor and landfall location for the export cable(s) from the proposed North Irish Sea Array (NISA) offshore wind farm,		Tier 1		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007134	ESB Wind Development Limited (ESB), a wholly owned subsidiary of ESB	ESB Wind Development Limited Site Investigations at Sea Stacks Offshore Wind	160	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			ESB Wind Development Limited have applied for a Licence to carry out site investigations relating to a possible wind farm on a site named "Sea Stacks Offshore Wind", situated off the coasts of Dublin and Wicklow.		Tier 3		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007188	RWE Renewables Ireland Ltd.	RWE Renewables Ireland, Site Investigations for the proposed Dublin Array Offshore Wind Farm	160	✗	✓	✓	Determination	13/01/2023	13/01/2028	Foreshore Licence to undertake geotechnical and geophysical site investigations and ecological, wind, wave and current		Tier 1		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												monitoring to provide further data to refine wind farm design, cable routing, landfall design and associated installation methodologies for the proposed Dublin Array offshore wind farm.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007132	Dublin Port Company	Dublin Port Maintenance Dredging	160	×	✓	✓	Determination	15/08/2022	30/09/2029	Foreshore application in respect of maintenance dredging at various locations in Dublin Port for the years 2022 to 2029.		Tier 1		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007464	Bore Array Ltd, a subsidiary project company of Statkraft	Bore Array Ltd, Site Investigation for Bore Array Offshore Wind Farm, off Co. Wexford	185	×	✓	✓	Applied			Bore Array Ltd, a subsidiary project company of Statkraft, is investigating the feasibility of developing the Bore Array Offshore Wind Farm (OWF), off the coast of Co. Wexford. The intention is that the final development would be linked by an export cable (or cables) to shore.  This Foreshore Licence Application is for site investigation works to determine the suitability for cable routeing, and positioning		Tier 3		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												of turbines and other electrical infrastructure associated with the development of an OWF. The results of these surveys will also provide baseline data for Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) and a subsequent Environmental Impact Assessment Report (EIAR) should the development be taken forward to the planning/consenting stage.  It should be Noted the Foreshore Acts 1933 to 2014 allows for the granting of Investigatory Foreshore Licences inside the 12NM limit and, as such, this application relates only to the area within that jurisdiction.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007509	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort	Rosslare Europort Offshore Wind Hub Site Investigations	185	✕	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for site investigation activities to establish the detailed site parameters to inform the design of port facilities to support offshore		Tier 2		



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												renewable energy.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007374	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd	Mainstream Renewable Power Ltd - Site Investigations off Co. Wexford	185	×	✓	✓	Consultation			Mainstream is the world's leading pure-play renewable energy developer in high growth markets. Following a strategic review of opportunities for commercial scale offshore wind in Ireland, Mainstream has identified potential search or investigation areas which are based on available data and minimise potential impacts to a number of key stakeholders. The cable corridors and windfarm investigation areas are search areas (i.e. the Proposed Windfarm Investigation Area and the Proposed Cable Investigation Area) in which surveys will be carried out to determine where infrastructure could be located following technical review, feasibility studies,		Tier 3		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												modelling of the data acquired and stakeholder consultation. The Wexford Foreshore Licence Application Area (referred to as “Wexford” thereafter) covers an area of approximately 731.8 km2 (73170 Ha) and is located approximately off the west coast of County Wexford and County Waterford, Ireland.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007261	Shelmalere Offshore Wind Farm	Shelmalere Offshore Wind Farm - Site Investigations off Counties Wexford and Wicklow.	185	×	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore Licence for Site Investigations to inform the engineering and design of a potential offshore wind farm and associated export cable route.		Tier 3		
Ireland	Renewables	FS007555	Sure Partners Limited	Arklow Bank Wind Park off coast of County Wicklow	165	×	✓	✓	Applied			Sure Partners Limited is the company developing the proposed Arklow Bank Wind Park.  The submitted licence application is in respect of site surveys at the Foreshore Licence Area as part of an ongoing survey schedule for Arklow Bank Wind Park to		Tier 3		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												maintain up to date baseline information for the site.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007588	Wicklow Sea Wind Ltd, a subsidiary company of Inis Offshore Wind Ltd.	Site Investigations by Wicklow Sea Wind Ltd for Cable Route off County Wicklow	165	×	✓	✓	Consultation			Inis Offshore Wind Limited with the support of Warwick Energy has identified projects that could support the Irish Government's Climate Action Plan and 5 GW capacity targeted for 2030. The foreshore license application for Wicklow Sea Wind Limited is to survey an area suitable for the installation of an export cable corridor to connect a proposed fixed foundation offshore wind project in the Celtic Sea (approximately 8km off the east coast of Wicklow) to the grid. The Foreshore Licence application is to undertake the surveys and investigations to inform the route of the export cable corridor. The cable AoS covers the		Tier 3		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												transmission assets area only. A separate Foreshore Licence was submitted (Wicklow Foreshore Licence Application: Reference: FS007163) in 2021 to cover the offshore wind generation assets.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007163	Wicklow Sea Wind Limited, a subsidiary company of Inis Offshore Wind Ltd.	Wicklow Sea Wind Ltd., Site Investigations for the proposed Wicklow Project offshore wind farm, off County Wicklow	165	✖	✓	✓	Consultation			The Foreshore Licence application is to undertake surveys and site investigations to inform development and project design for the proposed site. The surveys will gather further information on: seabed and sub-seabed conditions; geotechnical data on the stability of soils, sediments, clays and gravels to allow the characterisation of the sub-seabed strata to inform design; wind and metocean (wave, current, tide and water levels) information; provide the project team		Tier 3		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												with baseline information on the environmental conditions at the site, including marine ecology, bird, mammals and benthos; provide the project team with information on the archaeological conditions at the site.  In order to meet the above objectives various Site Investigation (SI) works and monitoring device deployments are required, for which a Foreshore Licence is required. The proposed foreshore licence area covers the wind farm array area only.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007283	Banba Wind Limited	Banba Wind Ltd., Site Investigations for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off Counties Wicklow and Dublin	160	×	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for site investigation activities to undertake a variety of marine surveys at the Foreshore Licence Application Area in order to inform the specific location, design		Tier 3		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												and layout of the proposed offshore wind farm and export cable route to shore. The surveys will include geophysical, geotechnical, environmental, metocean campaigns. The objectives of the site investigations and marine surveys is to determine detailed site conditions including seafloor geology, metocean conditions and environmental characteristics. The survey results will inform the planning and design of a proposed wind farm.				
Ireland	Renewables	FS007339	Sure Partners Limited	Sure Partners Arklow Bank Wind Park Phase 2 Site Investigations	165	×	✓	×	Determination	13/05/2022	13/05/2027	Sure Partners Limited are applying for a licence to carry out site investigations relating to a possible offshore windfarm off the coast of Wicklow at Arklow Bank. The objectives of the site investigations are to gather sufficient geotechnical information to develop a detailed ground		Tier 3		



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												model and to gather refined information on the wind resource.				
England	Other removals	MLA/2012/002 59/7	EDF ENERGY PLC	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✖	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080			Tier 1		
Ireland	Other	BioAtlantis Ltd. Ref No. FS006061	BioAtlantis Ltd. Ref No. FS006061		325	✖	✓	✓	Operational	2014	2024			Tier 1		
Ireland	Other	TechWorks Marine Ltd. Ref. No. FS006919			275	✖	TBC	TBC	Consented/Licenced		Unknown - Determination given in 2019 under conditional 7 day Notice period before works are started			Tier 1		
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2012/002 59/7	EDF ENERGY PLC	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✖	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080			Tier 1		
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2012/002 59/7	EDF ENERGY PLC	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✖	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080			Tier 1		
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2012/002 59/7	EDF ENERGY PLC	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✖	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080			Tier 1		
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2012/002 59/7	EDF ENERGY PLC	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✖	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080			Tier 1		
England	Construction of new works	MLA/2012/002 59/7	EDF ENERGY PLC	Hinkley Point C Project: New Nuclear Development	236	✖	✓	✓	Variation Requested	07/06/2013	31/12/2080			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Môr OFTO Plc	Cable 1, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	20	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	09/02/2015	08/02/2035			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Môr OFTO Plc	Cable 2, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	09/02/2015	08/02/2035			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2216	Rightacre Properties Ltd	Central Quay - Riverbank Improvement Works	209	✖	✓	✖	Consented/Licenced	11/05/2022	01/05/2027			Tier 1		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Construction and Removal	CML1760	City and County of Swansea	Construction of a footbridge and boardwalk	205	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	11/06/2018	10/06/2046			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y MǼ'r OFTO Plc	Cable 3, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	09/02/2015	08/02/2035			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y MǼ'r OFTO Plc	Cable 4, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	09/02/2015	08/02/2035			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML1721	Burbo Extension Ltd	cable repair and remediation	0	✓	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	20/07/2017	01/09/2027			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML1858	ABP	Inner west pier works	196	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	30/01/2018	29/01/2043			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2057	Milford Haven Port Authority	Pembroke Dock Infrastructure Project	234	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	18/04/2019	17/04/2029			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2057	Milford Haven Port Authority	Pembroke Dock Infrastructure Project	234	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	22/07/2019	21/07/2024			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2149	Conwy County Council	Colwyn Bay CRMP	12	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	18/04/2019	18/04/2029			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2149	Conwy County Council	Colwyn Bay CRMP	12	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	05/07/2019	04/07/2023			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2143	Stena Line Ports Limited	Holyhead Breakwater Refurbishment	70	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	31/07/2021	31/05/2025			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2147	Cardiff Council	Cardiff Coastal Defence Project	212	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	07/11/2017	06/11/2035			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2133	Ceredigion County Council	Aberaeron Coastal Defence Works	142	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	31/07/2021	31/05/2025			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2140	Denbighshire County Council	Prestatyn Coatsl Defence	2	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	31/07/2021	31/05/2025			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2159	Conwy County Council	Coastal defence works	15	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	28/08/2019	31/10/2024			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2210	Conwy County Borough Council	Llanfairfechan Coastal Defence Repairs	32	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	15/12/2020	15/12/2035			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2221	AECOM	Works to River Neath Crossing	193	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	01/01/2021	31/03/2046			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2169	NRW	Carew Mill and Causeway Repairs	207	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	15/12/2020	15/12/2035			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2202	Gloucester county council	Tintern Wireworks Bridge Refurbishment	189	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	15/12/2020	15/12/2035			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2224	APEM	Dolgarrog Pipe Enabling Works	29	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	12/02/2020	30/11/2024			Tier 1		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Construction	CML2249	Dyer & Butler Ltd.	Loughor Sea Defence Maintenance	193	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	03/02/2020	28/01/2028			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2246	Dyer & Butler Ltd	Saint Ishmaels and Ferryside Sea Defence Maintenance	186	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	01/05/2021	30/09/2025			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2249	Dyer & Butler Ltd.	Loughor Sea Defence Maintenance	193	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	15/11/2021	18/12/2025			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2237	AmcoGiffen	Maintenance of Railway Bridge (Welsh inshore area- half of bridge)	195	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	01/04/2021	31/10/2028			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2240	Dwr Cymru Welsh Water	Dolgarrog Pipe Bridge Conwy	29	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	17/02/2021	16/02/2067			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2252	Dyer & Butler Ltd	Coastal Defence	201	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	08/10/2021	01/10/2025			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2262	Knights Brown Ltd	Scaffolding works	206	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	10/07/2021	01/10/2026			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2259	Fred Grainger	Underground heating system	98	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	10/07/2021	01/10/2026			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2270	MHPA	Replacement of dolphin mooring	210	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	09/03/2022	14/03/2024			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2273	Cyngor Gwynedd	Constructing a retaining wall to replace existing gabions.	40	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	09/03/2022	14/03/2024			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2280	Dyer and Butler	Sea wall mainenance	192	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	01/03/2023	31/12/2029			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	8	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	07/07/2022	06/07/2029			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2258	C Spencer Ltd	Bridge Maintenance	45	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	03/01/2023	30/06/2025			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	8	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	01/03/2021	30/04/2024			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	8	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	01/03/2022	30/04/2024			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2307	South Hook LNG Terminal Company Ltd	Replacement of 5 unloading arms	214	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	11/02/2022	31/05/2024			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction	CML2308	Puma Energy	Jetty Maintenance	213	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	11/03/2022	31/12/2025			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction and Deposit	EXML1910	LlandudNo Town Council	LlandudNo Fireworks Display	18	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	11/02/2022	31/05/2024			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction and Deposit	CML2128	Swansea Council	Mumbles coastal defence CRMP	205	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	16/01/2023	15/01/2024			Tier 1		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Construction and Removal	RML2271	Dyer and Butler Ltd	Replacement of tidal flap and removal of material around outfall	191	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	01/03/2023	31/12/2024			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction , Deposit, Removal	CML1820	RNLI	Regional Maintenance	24	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	03/02/2023	01/03/2024			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction , Deposit, Removal	CML1931	Stena Line Ports Ltd	Holyhead port expansion	67	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	12/01/2023	11/01/2024			Tier 1		
Wales	Construction , Deposit, Removal	CML2152	Central Rhyl Coastal Defences Scheme	Central Rhyl Coastal Defence Scheme	4	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	31/03/2023	30/03/2024			Tier 1		
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029			Tier 1		
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029			Tier 1		
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029			Tier 1		
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029			Tier 1		
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML1875	Pembrokeshire Coastal Forum CIC	Marine Energy Test Area Phase 1 sites	210	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	10/06/2019	09/06/2029			Tier 1		
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2013	For the Love of the Sea Limited	Trial seaweed farm	207	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/08/2020	31/07/2025			Tier 1		
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2013	For the Love of the Sea Limited	Trial seaweed farm	207	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	01/08/2020	31/07/2025			Tier 1		
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2151	Car-y-Mor (Owen Haines)	Car Y Mor seaweed and shellfish site in Ramsey Sound	206	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	15/11/2021	30/09/2025			Tier 1		
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	43	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	22/03/2022	22/03/2027			Tier 1		
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	43	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027			Tier 1		
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	43	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027			Tier 1		
Wales	Removal	RML2109	Gwynt y Mor Offshore Wind Farm	Removal of met mast at GyM	0	✓	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027			Tier 1		
Wales	Removal	RML2245	Ancala Water	Tidal Flap Valve Clearance	66	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027			Tier 1		
Wales	Removal	RML2263	Apem Ltd	Grab samples and intertidal cores	210	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027			Tier 1		
Wales	Removal	RML2256	Hochtief UK Ltd	Boreholes	62	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027			Tier 1		
Wales	Removal	RML2267	Llyr Floating Wind Limited	Grab samples for Llyr Floating Offshore Windfarm	214	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027			Tier 1		
Wales	Removal	RML2275	Amaglamated Construction Ltd	Ground Investigation works	72	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	18/01/2023	17/01/2024			Tier 1		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	ML 7_19 Construction	Belfast Harbour Commissioners		205	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	Ongoing	Ongoing			Tier 1		
N.Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	DfI Roads & Rivers Ref No. ML 15_19	DfI	Belfast Flood Alleviation Scheme	205	✗	✓	✓	Under Consideration	ongoing	Ongoing	215m Stretch of in-river piling to prevent further collapse of Ravenhill Quay Wall. Installation of sheet piles.		Tier 1		
N.Ireland	Oil and Gas	Islandmagee Gas Storage Limited ML 28_12 Marine Renewable	Islandmagee Gas Storage Limited	Islandmagee Gas Storage Project	170	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	05/11/2021	TBC			Tier 1		
N.Ireland	Construction, Alteration, Improvement	ML 27_14	Minesto		170	✗	✓	✗	Active	02/12/2014	31/01/2025	Testing of Deep Green OceanKite, Ballyhenry Bay, Strangford Lough		Tier 1		
N.Ireland	Construction, alteration, improvement	ML 122_15	Belfast Harbour		205	✗	✓	✗	Active	22/07/2022	31/07/2025	Construction of new berthing facilities at D3		Tier 1		
N.Ireland	Construction, alteration, improvement	ML 15_19	Ravenhill Quay Wal		205	✗	✓	✓	Under Consideration			215m Stretch of in-river piling to prevent further collapse of Ravenhill Quay Wall. Installation of sheet piles.		Tier 1		
N.Ireland	Marine Construction Licence	ML2020013	Derry City & Strabane District Council		285	✗	✓	✗	Active	01/02/2021	31/01/2024	The works will construct a pontoon on the River Foyle to facilitate the lowering and lifting of boats in and out of the water and allowing access to rescue boats moored on the river.		Tier 1		
N.Ireland	Marine Construction Licence	ML2021003	Department for Communities (DfC)		205	✗	✓	✗	Active	12/04/2021	11/04/2024	Repair of the revetments is necessary for a number of reasons: To maintain the structural integrity of the river banks and		Tier 1		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												adjacent structures e.g. roads and footpaths; To maintain the appearance of the river banks; and to prevent progressive structural and aesthetic deterioration of the riverbanks.				
N.Ireland	Construction	ML2021011	School of Natural and Built Environment		170	✗	✓	✗	Active	21/03/2022	20/03/2025	The project aims to deploy a floating tidal turbine platform moored to the seabed in the QUB tidal test site which has been leased from the Crown Estate. The unique turbine system will experience close to it's maximum rated velocity, fully testing the system in a relevant tidal environment.		Tier 1		
N.Ireland	Marine Construction Licence	ML2021023	Newry Mourne & Down District Council		170	✗	✓	✗	Active	01/05/2022	31/08/2024	The work to remove the sandbar will be carried out over a 3 day period at low tide in between 01 May to 31 August each year from 1st May 2022 to 31st August 2024		Tier 1		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Fingal County Council Ref No. PL06F.304624			160	✗	✓	✓	Planning	N/A				Tier 2		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Louth County Council PL15.305789			165	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a				Tier 3		



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dublin Port Company. Ref No. FS006806	Dublin Port Company. Ref No. FS006806		160	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	Unknown - Determination given in Jan 2019 under conditional 14 day Notice period before works are started				Tier 1		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006713	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006713		160	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a				Tier 2		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006786	Dun Laoghaire Harbour Company. Ref No. FS006786		160	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a				Tier 1		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Frazer Ferries Ltd. Reg No. FS005705	Frazer Ferries Ltd. Reg No. FS005705		165	✗	✓	✓	Operational	n/a	n/a			Tier 1		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006748	GreeNore Port Limited. Ref No. FS006748		165	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a			Tier 2		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Pierce Flynn. Ref No. FS006860	Pierce Flynn. Ref No. FS006860		325	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a			Tier 2		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS006749	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS006749		325	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a			Tier 2		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Monkstown Bay Marina Company Ltd. Reg No. FS005797	Monkstown Bay Marina Company Ltd. Reg No. FS005797		325	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2011	2046			Tier 1		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Office of Public Works. Ref No. FS006577	Office of Public Works. Ref No. FS006577		325	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a			Tier 2		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Port of Cork. Ref No. FS006824	Port of Cork. Ref No. FS006824		325	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a			Tier 2		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Schull Community Inshore Rescue Service Limited. Ref No. FS006408	Schull Community Inshore Rescue Service Limited. Ref No. FS006408		325	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2016	2051			Tier 1		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Titanic Experience Cobh Ltd. Ref No. FS006794	Titanic Experience Cobh Ltd. Ref No. FS006794		325	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a			Tier 2		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 300304	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 300304		165	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a			Tier 2		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Dublin City Council. Ref No. PC0252	Dublin City Council. Ref No. PC0252		160	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a			Tier 3		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Donegal co co Ref. No. FS006535			275	✗	✓	✓	Operational	2015	2040			Tier 1		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Donegal co co Ref No. FS005759			275	✗	✓	✓	Operational	2000	2035			Tier 1		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Donegal co co Ref. No. FS006671			275	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a				Tier 1		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Puelo Limited Ref. No. FS006245			275	✗	✓	✓	Planning		n/a			Tier 1		
Ireland	Communications	America Europe Connect Ltd. Ref No. FS006598			160	✗	Unkno wn	Unkno wn	Consented/Licenced	Jan-17	No expiry			Tier 1		
Ireland	Communications	PiPiper Infrastructure Ltd. Ref No. FS006762	PiPiper Infrastructure Ltd. Ref No. FS006762		170	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a			Tier 2		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Monkstown Bay Marina Company Ltd. Reg No. FS005797	Monkstown Bay Marina Company Ltd. Reg No. FS005827		325	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a			Tier 1		
Ireland	Other	K & M Aquatic Plant Enterprises Ltd. Ref No. FS006448	K & M Aquatic Plant Enterprises Ltd. Ref No. FS006448		185	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a			Tier 3		
Ireland	Communications	Greenlink Interconnector Limited. Ref No. FS006582	Greenlink Interconnector Limited. Ref No. FS006582		270	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a			Tier 1		
Ireland	Communications	Ireland - France Subsea Cable Ltd. Ref No. FS006766	Ireland - France Subsea Cable Ltd. Ref No. FS006766		270	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a			Withdrawn		
Ireland	Communications	Hibernia Networks. Ref No. FS006444	Hibernia Networks. Ref No. FS006444		325	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2015	2050			Tier 1		
Ireland	Communications	Cork County Council. Ref No. 302725	Cork County Council. Ref No. 302725		325	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a			Tier 1		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Fingal County Council. Ref No. 301458	Fingal County Council. Ref No. 301458		160	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	n/a	n/a			Tier 1		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Wexford County Council. Ref No. 303726	Wexford County Council. Ref No. 303726		185	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a			Tier 3		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Wexford County Council. Ref No. FS006960	Wexford County Council. Ref No. 303726		185	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a			Tier 2		
Ireland	Other	TechWorks Marine Ref No. FS006995 Waterford			270	✗	✗	✗	Consented/Licenced	N/A				Tier 1		
Ireland	Communications	Celtix Connect Ref No. FS006915			160	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a				Tier 1		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water Ref No. FS007046			325	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a				Tier 1		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water Ref No. FS006985			325	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a				Tier 1		
Ireland	Communications	Greenlink Interconnector Limited Ref No. FS007050			185	✗	✓	✓	Planning	N/A				Tier 1		
Ireland	Communications	Cork Country Council FS007068			325	✗	✓	✓	Planning	N/A				Tier 1		
Ireland	Oil and Gas	Providence Resources Plc. EL1/07	Providence Resources Plc. EL1/07		325	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2007	2014			Tier 1		
Ireland	Gas Pipeline Projects	Bord Gais Networks. Ref No. FS006104	Bord Gais Networks. Ref No. FS006104		160	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2013	2112			Tier 1		
Ireland	Oil and Gas	Independent Pipeline Company Ltd. Ref No. FS005704	Independent Pipeline Company Ltd. Ref No. FS005704		185	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2018	2117			Tier 1		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005738	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005738		160	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2016	2051			Tier 1		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005745	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005745		160	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2016	2051			Tier 1		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005749	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005749		160	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2016	2051			Tier 1		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006575	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006575		165	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a			Tier 1		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water FS006614	Irish Water FS006614		165	×	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a			Tier 1		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006715	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006715		165	×	TBC	×	Operational	2016	2021			Tier 1		
Ireland	Gas Pipeline Projects	Bord Gais Eireann. Ref No. FS006189	Bord Gais Eireann. Ref No. FS006189		185	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2013	2112			Tier 1		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005710	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005710		185	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2016	2115			Tier 1		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005819	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005819		185	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2015	2114			Tier 1		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005800	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005800		185	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2015	2114			Tier 1		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005807	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005807		185	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2012	2111			Tier 1		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005743	Irish Water. Ref No. FS005743		270	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2014	2049			Tier 1		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006572	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006572		270	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2018	2117			Tier 1		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Waterford City and County Council. Ref No. FS006595	Waterford City and County Council. Ref No. FS006595		270	×	✓	✓	Consulation	n/a	n/a			Tier 2		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Waterford City and County Council. Ref No. FS006596	Waterford City and County Council. Ref No. FS006596		270	×	✓	✓	Consulation	n/a	n/a			Tier 2		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Bord Gáis Éireann. Ref No. FS005787	Bord Gáis Éireann. Ref No. FS005787		325	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2009	2044			Tier 1		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Comharchumann Chléire Teo. Ref No. FS006550	Comharchumann Chléire Teo. Ref No. FS006550		325	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2018	2053			Tier 1		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS006795	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS006795		325	×	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a			Tier 2		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS006120	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS006120		325	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2015	2050			Tier 1		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS005734	Cork City Council. Ref No. FS005734		325	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2012	2047			Tier 1		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	DePuy. Ref No. FS006062	DePuy. Ref No. FS006062		325	×	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2013	2048			Tier 1		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006657	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006657		325	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2019	2054			Tier 1		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006470	Irish Water. Ref No. FS006470		325	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2017	2052			Tier 1		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	University College Cork. Ref No. FS006047	University College Cork. Ref No. FS006047		325	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2012	2047			Tier 1		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish Water Ref. No. FS006695			275	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	2017	2052			Tier 1		
Ireland	Waste Water Treatment plant	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 302556	Wicklow County Council. Ref No. 302556		165	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	n/a	n/a			Tier 1		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Irish WaterRef No. PC0152	Fingal City Council. Ref No. PC0152		160	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	n/a	n/a			Tier 1		
Ireland	Water Pipeline Projects	Donegal co co Ref No. FS006502			275	✗	✓	✓	Operational	2003	2038			Tier 1		
Ireland	Waste Water Treatment plant	Irish Water Ref No. FS006862			165	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a				Tier 1		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	Cork City Council. Ref No.303247	Cork City Council. Ref No.303247		325	✗	✓	✓	Planning	n/a	n/a			Tier 1		
Ireland	Maintenance of existing works	FS007527	Donegal County Council	Donegal County Council Landing Pontoon and Access Gangway, BallyshanNon	275	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Installation of a landing pontoon and access gangway at BallyshanNon, to facilitate fishing punts fishing on the Erne Estuary		Tier 1		
Ireland	Other works	FS007570	Uisce Éireann	Uisce Éireann upgrade to Falcarragh Water Treatment Plant (WWTP) Falcarragh	275	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Marine surveys and installation of 9No. bed mounted current meters.		Tier 1		
Ireland	Other works	FS007553	Uisce Éireann	Uisce Éireann Site Investigations	275	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Deployment of ADCPs for modelling water currents		Tier 1		
Ireland	Other works	FS007216	Dr Grace Cott and ShanNon Burke	UCD Soil and Vegetation Sampling - Rossmore	275	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore licence application for soil and vegetation sampling		Tier 1		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland	Other works	FS007180	Tech Works Marine Ltd.	Tech Works Marine Ltd Data Buoy Deployment	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore licence application for the deployment of a small Data Buoy with multiple environmental (Non-acoustic) sensors to test communications technology for data acquisition.		Tier 1		
Ireland	Other works	FS007635	MaresConnect Ltd	MaresConnect Electricity Interconnector Site Investigation	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore license application for marine investigative survey works for the MaresConnect Ltd (MCL) Interconnector. The proposed works includes surveys 50m landward of the high-water mark to overlap with the terrestrial survey works.		Tier 1		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	FS006984	Rush Sailing Club	Rush Sailing Club Landing Pontoon	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore licence application for the construction of a new disability access landing pontoon to include new floating pontoon, access gangway, landing area, and alterations to existing boundary sea wall, boundary wall, and footpath to accommodate same, and associated site works.		Tier 1		



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland		FS007618	Amazon MCS Ireland Ltd.	Amazon MC Ireland Ltd. Geophysical Survey and Site Investigations	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Geophysical survey and site investigations for a proposed subsea fibre optic cable having a landfall in County Cork to evaluate options for the route traversing Glandore Bay and landfall at Castlefcreke.		Tier 1		
Ireland		FS007552	RNLI Ireland	RNLI Site Investigation Works Courtmacsherry	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Site investigation works to inform the design of a new RNLI jetty and berth and to inform disposal options for dredged sediment material.		Tier 1		
Ireland		FS007376	Uisce Éireann	Uisce Éireann ADCP Surveys at Cork Harbour	325	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Uisce Éireann ADCP surveys at Cork Harbour  Uisce Éireann wish to conduct a strategic modelling study of water currents within Cork Harbour and its environs. The study requires the deployment of up to nine (9) Acoustic Doppler Current Profilers (ADCPs) at various locations within the area to provide the data required to conduct the modelling. Ancillary		Tier 1		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												instruments, to collect salinity and temperature data, may also be contained within the trawl resistant frame in which the ADCPs will be deployed.				
Ireland		FS007575	Kinsale Offshore Wind Limited	Kinsale Offshore Wind Limited Site Investigations for Export Cable Corridor for proposed Offshore Wind Farm, off County Cork	325	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			The Foreshore Licence application is to undertake the surveys and site investigations to inform development and project design for the proposed site of Kinsale Offshore Wind Limited's proposed fixed foundation offshore wind project in the Celtic Sea off Co. Cork. Proposed surveys include Geophysical, Archaeological, Subtidal, Marine benthic ecology flora and fauna and Geotechnical.		Tier 3		
Ireland		FS007503	John ReNos	Benthic Surveys Horse Island Channel, Co. Cork	325	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore Licence Application for benthic surveys to provide the information required for a future ecological assessment of a subsea electrical connection from Rossbrin to Horse		Tier 2		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												Island, Co. Cork				
Ireland		FS007459	ORCA Ireland CLG	ORCA Ireland Deployment of Hydrophone Buoy Offshore South East of Toe Head	325	✗	✓	✗	Determination	07/01/2022	07/01/2027	Foreshore licence application for the deployment of 1 Static Acoustic Monitoring (SAM) SmartBuoy off the south coast of Ireland to listen to cetaceans in real-time.		Tier 1		
Ireland		FS007404	Inis Ealga Marine Energy Park (IEMEP), a subsidiary company of DP Energy Ireland (DPEI).	Inis Ealga Marine Energy Park (IEMEP) site investigations off County Cork	325	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			This foreshore application relates to the Site Investigation works only. These activities are required to inform: the overall project feasibility; the conditions at site and along the cable route; the various assessments required to progress the project; and the development of the project.		Tier 2		
Ireland		FS006916	EirGrid Public Limited Company	EirGrid Celtic Interconnector Electricity Cable, Co. Cork	325	✗	✓	✓	Determination	20/06/2022	20/06/2062	Foreshore application for the installation of a submarine High Voltage Direct Current (HVDC) electricity cable  EirGrid PLC are applying for a licence for the Celtic Interconnector project. The Celtic Interconnector is a proposed electrical link,		Tier 1		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												consisting primarily of a subsea cable, which will enable the movement of electricity between Ireland and France and will be the first direct energy link between the two countries, running from the south coast of Ireland to the North-west coast of France. This proposed international development will constitute high techNology infrastructure that is approximately 575km in length across both terrestrial and marine environments. It will have a capacity of 700 MW (equivalent to the power used by 450,000 homes).				
Ireland		FS007037	Cork County Council	Cork County Council - Ballycotton Harbour Dredging	325	✖	✓	✓	Determination	29/05/2023	29/03/2028	Foreshore Licence Application for proposed Dredging at Ballycotton Harbour. To dredge an area adjacent to the main pier at Ballycotton Harbour.		Tier 1		
Ireland		FS007258	Irish Water	Castletownshend Cork - IW	325	✖	✓	✓	Determination	05/01/2022	05/01/2057	Upgrade to the Waste Water Collection and		Tier 1		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												Treatment System				
Ireland		FS007207	Dr Grace Cott and ShanNon Burke	UCD Soil and Vegetation Sampling - Fota Island	325	✖	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for soil and vegetation sampling		Tier 2		
Ireland		FS007202	Dr Grace Cott and ShanNon Burke	CD Soil and Vegetation Sampling - Ballymacoda	325	✖	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore licence application for soil and vegetation sampling		Tier 1		
Ireland		FS007027	Irish Water	Irish Water Whitegate to Aghada	325	✖	✓	✓	Determination			Construction of Waste Water Collection and Treatment System		Tier 1		
Ireland		FS007282	Monica Gonzalez	Seaweed Harvesting at Croslea and Lickowen, Castlehaven, Co. Cork	325	✖	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for hand harvesting of seaweed.		Tier 2		
Ireland	Port/Marine Infrastructure	FS007479	Waterford City and County Council	Waterford City and County Council - Waterford City Marina	270	✖	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore lease application for the existing Waterford City Marina to be removed and to reinstate the Waterford City Marina by reconfiguring its design to provide 17 No. jetty units for use by the local community and marine tourism.		Tier 1		
Ireland		FS006996	Waterford City and County Council	Waterford City and County Council - Waterford Sustainable Transport Bridge	270	✖	✓	✓	Applied			Foreshore lease application for construction of sustainable transport bridge, associated vessel collision protection system and public plaza on the Waterford south quays at		Tier 1		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												the bridge landing point.				
Ireland		FS007605	Irish Water	Irish Water Bentic Survey	160	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application to conduct a benthic survey of the proposed outfall pipeline (marine section) area and its environs associated with the Greater Dublin Drainage Project		Tier 2		
Ireland		FS006909	Fingal County Council	Broadmeadow Way Greenway	160	✗	✓	✓	Applied			Fingal County Council proposes to develop the Broadmeadow Way, a new greenway (shared footpath and cycleway) between Malahide Demesne and Newbridge Demesne via the railway causeway across the Malahide Estuary.		Tier 1		
Ireland		FS005691	Dublin City Council	Dublin City Council Outfall Culvert	160	✗	✓	✓	Determination	03/11/2022	03/11/2057	Foreshore application in respect of the construction of a supplementary outfall culvert.		Tier 1		
Ireland		FS007290	Dun Laoghaire Rathdown County Council	Fendering replacement at Carlisle Pier	160	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore application in respect of the replacement of the existing fendering system at Carlisle Pier.		Tier 2		



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Ireland		FS007406	Islandbridge Bellevue Developments Limited	Emergency Works River Wall Bellevue Dublin	160	✗	✓	✗	Determination	08/07/2021	08/07/2024	Foreshore licence application for emergency remedial works to the river wall		Tier 1		
Ireland		FS007192	Dr Grace Cott and ShanNon Burke	UCD Soil and Vegetation Sampling	160	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for soil and vegetation sampling		Tier 2		
Ireland		FS006557	Stena Line	Stena Line	160	✗	✓	✓	Determination	2015		Foreshore application for decommissioning works to facilitate the removal of the Linkspan		Tier 1		
Ireland		FS007224	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort	Iarnród Éireann - Rosslare Europort Berth 3 Extension	185	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore lease application for an extension to the existing Berth 3 at Rosslare Europort, the replacement of the existing linkspan at Berth 3 with a new linkspan and support structures, the demolition and removal of the existing Berth 4 linkspan and associated works.		Tier 2		
Ireland		FS007361	Amazon MCS Ireland Ltd.	Beaufort Sub-sea Fibre Optic Cable System	185	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			The installation of the Beaufort sub-sea fibre optic cable system from a landfall in Kilmore Quay, Wexford to landfalls in South Wales and Cornwall, providing high speed strategic international telecommunications connectivity		Tier 2		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												from Wexford on the south east coast of Ireland to the UK.  Works will include the decommissioning of sections of the obsolete cable				
Ireland		FS007038	Wexford County Council	Lady's Island Pipeline	185	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for the installation of 2 No. pipes and a flow control structure at boundary between Lady's Island Lake and the sea.		Tier 2		
Ireland		FS007274	Dr Grace Cott and ShanNon Burke	UCD Soil and Vegetation Sampling - Ballyteige	185	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore licence application for soil and vegetation sampling		Tier 2		
Ireland		FS007064	Wexford County Council	Wexford County Council Fethard Slipway	185	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore application for the construction of a slipway, access ramp and steps to the beach		Tier 2		
Ireland		FS007013	Wicklow County Council	Wicklow County Council - Pontoon at Wicklow Town	165	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore application for the installation, use and maintenance of a floating pontoon, gangway and associated infrastructure.		Tier 2		
Ireland		FS007004	The Office of Public Works	OPW Wicklow Town Revetment Repairs	165	✗	✓	✓	Consultation			Foreshore application for the maintenance and repair of an existing revetment		Tier 2		

Shipping and Navigation

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Disposal Site	IS099	Broughton	Irish Sea	30	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown						No impacts to shipping and navigation
Wales	Disposal Site	IS103	Mostyn Breakwater	Irish Sea	6	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown						No impacts to shipping and navigation
England	Disposal Site	IS135	Burbo Bank Extension OWF	Irish Sea	0.5	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown						No impacts to shipping and navigation
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1542	Port Of Mostyn LTD	Maintenance dredge, POM	4	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	01/05/2019	30/04/2025					As this licence has been in place since 2019, any maintenance dredging will be considered in the baseline assessment
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1833v3	Quay Marinas Limited	Conwy Marina Dredge	20	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	01/06/2021	31/12/2027					Due to the localised nature of the works and the distance from the proposed development, no significant impacts anticipated
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2001	Port of Mostyn	PoM maintenance dredge	4	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	12/10/2020	31/03/2026					As this licence has been in place since 2019, any maintenance dredging will be considered in the baseline assessment
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2001	Port of Mostyn	PoM maintenance dredge	4	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	12/10/2020	31/03/2026					As this licence has been in place since 2019, any maintenance dredging will be considered in the baseline assessment
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2164	Denbighshire County Council	Maintenance dredge Rhyl harbour	34	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	11/05/2022	10/05/2027					Due to the localised nature of the works and the distance from the proposed development, no significant impacts anticipated
Wales	Marine Minerals	MM004/10/NSB	Mersey Sand Suppliers Ltd	Hilbre Swash Area 393	0	✓	✓	✓	Unknown	01/01/2014	01/01/2030					As this area has been in existence since 2014, any dredgers using this area are included in the baseline assessment, and

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																vessels will be aware of the area
England	Renewables		Gwynt y Mor	Capacity of 576MW, 90km2 area.	0	✓	✓	✓	Active/In Operation	03/12/2008	03/12/2033					Gwynt y Mor OWF has been operational since 2008 and therefore the shipping data used to characterise the baseline assessment takes into account the existence of this OWF
Englgand	Renwables		Offshore Wind Limited, a Joint Venture between Cobra Instalaciones y Servicios, S.A. and Flotation E	Morecambe Offshore Windfarm Generation Assets	30	✖	✓	✓	Pre-application	01/01/2026	Unknown					If this OWF were to go ahead there may be temporal overlap between construction periods, and the OWF may impact the routes taken by vessels through the study area
England	Renewables		North Hoyle Wind Farm Limited	North Hoyle Offshore Wind Farm	0	✓	✓	✖	Operational	01/01/2003	01/01/2028					North Hoyl OWF has been operational since 2003 and therefore the shipping data used to characterise the baseline assessment takes into account the existence of this OWF
England	Renewables		bp/EnBW/Cobra/Floatation	Morgan and Morecambe Offshore Windfarms Transmission Assets	3	✖	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown					If these OWFs were to go ahead there may be temporal overlap between construction periods, and the OWFs may impact the routes taken by vessels through the study area
England	Renewables		Morgan Offshore Wind Limitd	Morgan Offshore Wind Project Generation Assets	7.53	✖	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown					May be temporal overlap between construction periods
Wales	Renewables		Rhyl Flats Wind Farm Limited	Consortium of EnBW and BP	31.05	✖	✓	✓	Operational	01/01/2002	01/01/2027					Rhyl Flats OWF has been operational since 2002 and therefore the shipping data used to characterise the baseline assessment takes into account the

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																existence of this OWF
Wales	Construction	MCU11/76	Gwynt y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	GYMOWFL Pontoon at Mostyn	15	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	08/03/2013	30/04/2038					The pontoon was constructed in 2014, therefore the presence of the pontoon and the vessels associated with the GYMOWF are considered in the baseline assessment. Any potential decommissioning phase of the pontoon is unlikely to be impacted by the operational phase of the HyNet project.
Wales	Renewbles		RWE	Awel y Môr	1.1	✓	✓	✓	Submitted	01/01/2030	01/01/2055					If this OWF were to go ahead there may be temporal overlap between construction periods, and the OWF may impact the routes taken by vessels through the study area
England	Renewables		Mona Offshore Wind Limited	Mona Offshore Wind Farm	TBC	✓	✓	✓	Pre-application	01/01/2028	31/12/2065					If this OWF were to go ahead there may be temporal overlap between construction periods, and the OWF may impact the routes taken by vessels through the study area
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y MÃ´r OFTO Plc	Cable 1, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	20	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	09/02/2015	08/02/2035					Gwynt y Mor OFTO considered in baseline assessment
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y MÃ´r OFTO Plc	Cable 2, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	09/02/2015	08/02/2035					Gwynt y Mor OFTO considered in baseline assessment
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y MÃ´r OFTO Plc	Cable 3, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	09/02/2015	08/02/2035					Gwynt y Mor OFTO considered in baseline assessment
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y MÃ´r OFTO Plc	Cable 4, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	09/02/2015	08/02/2035					Gwynt y Mor OFTO considered in baseline assessment
Wales	Construction	CML1721	Burbo Extension Ltd	cable repair and remediation	0	✓	✓	✖	Consented/Licenced	20/07/2017	01/09/2027					Existing OWF so considered in

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																baseline assessment
Wales	Construction	CML2149	Conwy County Council	Colwyn Bay CRMP	12	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	18/04/2019	18/04/2029					Due to the very localised nature of the works and the distance from the proposed development, no significant impacts anticipated
Wales	Construction	CML2149	Conwy County Council	Colwyn Bay CRMP	12	✖	✓	✖	Consented/Licenced	05/07/2019	04/07/2023					Due to the very localised nature of the works and the distance from the proposed development, no significant impacts anticipated
Wales	Construction	CML2140	Denbighshire County Council	Prestatyn Coastal Defence	2	✖	✓	✖	Consented/Licenced	31/07/2021	31/05/2025					There may be cumulative impacts if works were to overlap temporally with HyNet cable construction works
Wales	Construction	CML2159	Conwy County Council	Coastal defence works	15	✖	✓	✖	Consented/Licenced	28/08/2019	31/10/2024					Due to the very localised nature of the works and the distance from the proposed development, no significant impacts anticipated
Wales	Construction	CML2210	Conwy County Borough Council	Llanfairfechan Coastal Defence Repairs	32	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	15/12/2020	15/12/2035					Due to the very localised nature of the works and the distance from the proposed development, no significant impacts anticipated
Wales	Construction	CML2224	APEM	Dolgarrog Pipe Enabling Works	29	✖	✓	✖	Consented/Licenced	12/02/2020	30/11/2024					No impacts to shipping and navigation
Wales	Construction	CML2240	Dwr Cymru Welsh Water	Dolgarrog Pipe Bridge Conwy	29	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	17/02/2021	16/02/2067					No impacts to shipping and navigation
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	8	✖	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	07/07/2022	06/07/2029					Due to the very localised nature of the works and the distance from the proposed development, no significant impacts anticipated
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	8	✖	✓	✖	Consented/Licenced	01/03/2021	30/04/2024					Due to the very localised nature of the works and the



Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																distance from the proposed development, no significant impacts anticipated
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	8	✖	✓	✖	Consented/Licenced	01/03/2022	30/04/2024					Due to the very localised nature of the works and the distance from the proposed development, no significant impacts anticipated
Wales	Construction and Deposit	EXML1910	LlandudNo Town Council	LlandudNo Fireworks Display	18	✖	✓	✖	Consented/Licenced	11/02/2022	31/05/2024					No impacts to shipping and navigation
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML1820	RNLI	Regional Maintenance	24	✖	✓	✖	Consented/Licenced	03/02/2023	01/03/2024					No impacts to shipping and navigation
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML2152	Central Rhyl Coastal Defences Scheme	Central Rhyl Coastal Defence Scheme	4	✖	✓	✖	Consented/Licenced	31/03/2023	30/03/2024					There may be cumulative impacts if works were to overlap temporally with HyNet cable construction works
Wales	Removal	RML2109	Gwynt y Mor Offshore Wind Farm	Removal of met mast at GyM	0	✓	✓	✖	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027					May overlap with HyNet construction works
Wales	Cable		MaresConnect Limited	MaresConnect Interconnector	0	✓	?	✓	Permitted	Unknown	Unknown					There may be cumulative impacts if works were to overlap temporally with HyNet cable construction works

Commercial Fisheries

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Disposal Site	IS043	Holyhead North	Irish Sea	76	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown			Medium	1	🟢	Within 100km and temporal overlap
Wales	Disposal Site	IS099	Broughton	Irish Sea	30	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown			Medium	1	🟢	Within 100km and temporal overlap
Wales	Disposal Site	IS103	Mostyn Breakwater	Irish Sea	6	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown			Medium	1	🟢	Within 100km and temporal overlap
Wales	Disposal Site	IS018	Shell Lagoon, Llanbedr	Irish Sea	73	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown			Medium	1	🟢	Within 100km and temporal overlap
England	Disposal Site	IS135	Burbo Bank Extension OWF	Irish Sea	0.5	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown			Medium	1	🟢	Within 100km and temporal overlap
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1542	Port Of Mostyn LTD	Maintenance dredge, POM	4	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	05/01/2019	30/04/2025		Medium		🟡	In operation pre 2021 and therefore considered part of baseline
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1833v3	Quay Marinas Limited	Conwy Marina Dredge	20	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	06/01/2021	31/12/2027		Medium		🟡	In operation during 2021 and therefore considered part of baseline
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2001	Port of Mostyn	PoM maintenance dredge	4	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	10/12/2020	31/03/2026		Medium		🟡	In operation pre 2021 and therefore considered part of baseline
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2001	Port of Mostyn	PoM maintenance dredge	4	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	10/12/2020	31/03/2026		Medium		🟡	In operation pre 2021 and therefore considered part of baseline
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2163	Conygar Holyhead Limited	Holyhead Waterfront Regeneration Scheme	70	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	03/01/2025	03/01/2028		Medium		🔴	No physical effect predicted to commercial fisheries due to nature of project
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2163	Conygar Holyhead Limited	Holyhead Waterfront Regeneration Scheme	70	✖	✓	✓	Unknown	03/01/2025	03/01/2028		Medium		🔴	No physical effect predicted to commercial fisheries due to nature of project
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2164	Denbighshire County Council	Maintenance dredge Rhyl harbour	34	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	05/11/2022	05/10/2027		Medium		🔴	No physical effect predicted to commercial fisheries due to nature of project
Wales	Marine Minerals	MM004/10/NSB	Mersey Sand Suppliers Ltd	Hilbre Swash Area 393	0	✓	✓	✓	Unknown	01/01/2014	01/01/2030		Medium		🟡	In operation pre 2021 and therefore

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
																considered part of baseline
England	Renewables		Gwynt y Mor	Capacity of 576MW, 90km2 area.	0	✓	✓	✓	Active/In Operation	12/03/2008	12/03/2033		High	1		Continues to reduce access due to physical presence of infrastructure
				Awel y Môr Offshore Windfarm				✓	In planning				High	1		Within 100km and temporal overlap
England	Renewables		Offshore Wind Limited, a Joint Venture between Cobra Instalaciones y Servicios, S.A. and Flotation E	Morecambe Offshore Windfarm Generation Assets	30	✗	✓	✓	Pre-application	01/01/2026	Unknown		High	1		Within 100km and temporal overlap
England	Renewables		North Hoyle Wind Farm Limited	North Hoyle Offshore Wind Farm	0	✓	✓	✗	Operational	01/01/2003	01/01/2028		High	1		Continues to reduce access due to physical presence of infrastructure
England	Renewables		bp/EnBW/Cobra/Floatation	Morgan and Morecambe Offshore Windfarms Transmission Assets	3	✗	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown		High	1		Within 100km and temporal overlap
England	Renewables		Morgan Offshore Wind Limitd	Morgan Offshore Wind Project Generation Assets	7.53	✗	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown		High	1		Within 100km and temporal overlap
				Mona Offshore Windfarm				✓	Pre-application				High	1		Within 100km and temporal overlap
				Isle of Man Offshore Windfarm				✓	Pre-application				Low	2		Low data confidence because no scoping report is available and therefore screened out
Wales	Renewables		Rhyl Flats Wind Farm Limited	Consortium of EnBW and BP	31.05	✗	✓	✓	Operational	01/01/2002	01/01/2027		High	1		Continues to reduce access due to physical presence of infrastructure
Wales	Offshore Renewables	ORML1618v2	Minesto UK Limited	Minesto Deep Green Phase1 Single DGU Unit	78	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/01/2022	04/11/2024		High	1		Within 100km and temporal overlap
Wales	Offshore Renewables and Deposit	ORML1938	Morlais	Morlais renewable energy	72	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	14/12/2021	13/12/2060		High	1		Within 100km and temporal overlap
Wales	Construction	MCU11/76	Gwynt y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	GYMOWFL Pontoon at Mostyn	15	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	03/08/2013	30/04/2038		High	1		Continues to reduce access due to physical presence of infrastructure

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y MÃ´r OFTO Plc	Cable 1, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	20	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	02/09/2015	02/08/2035		Medium			In operation pre 2021 and therefore considered part of baseline
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y MÃ´r OFTO Plc	Cable 2, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	02/09/2015	02/08/2035		Medium			In operation pre 2021 and therefore considered part of baseline
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y MÃ´r OFTO Plc	Cable 3, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	02/09/2015	02/08/2035		Medium			In operation pre 2021 and therefore considered part of baseline
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y MÃ´r OFTO Plc	Cable 4, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	02/09/2015	02/08/2035		Medium			In operation pre 2021 and therefore considered part of baseline
Wales	Construction	CML1721	Burbo Extension Ltd	cable repair and remediation	0	✓	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	20/07/2017	09/01/2027		Medium			In operation pre 2021 and therefore considered part of baseline
Wales	Construction	CML2149	Conwy County Council	Colwyn Bay CRMP	12	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	18/04/2019	18/04/2029		Medium			In operation pre 2021 and therefore considered part of baseline
Wales	Construction	CML2149	Conwy County Council	Colwyn Bay CRMP	12	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	07/05/2019	07/04/2023		Medium			In operation pre 2021 and therefore considered part of baseline
Wales	Construction	CML2143	Stena Line Ports Limited	Holyhead Breakwater Refurbishment	70	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	31/07/2021	31/05/2025		Medium			No physical effect predicted to commercial fisheries due to nature of project
Wales	Construction	CML2140	Denbighshire County Council	Prestatyn Coastal Defence	2	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	31/07/2021	31/05/2025		Medium			No physical effect predicted to commercial fisheries due to nature of project
Wales	Construction	CML2159	Conwy County Council	Coastal defence works	15	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	28/08/2019	31/10/2024		Medium			No physical effect predicted to commercial fisheries due to nature of project
Wales	Construction	CML2210	Conwy County Borough Council	Llanfairfechan Coastal Defence Repairs	32	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	15/12/2020	15/12/2035		Medium			No physical effect predicted to commercial fisheries due to nature of project

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Construction	CML2224	APEM	Dolgarrog Pipe Enabling Works	29	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	02/12/2020	30/11/2024		Medium			In operation pre 2021 and therefore considered part of baseline
Wales	Construction	CML2240	Dwr Cymru Welsh Water	Dolgarrog Pipe Bridge Conwy	29	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	17/02/2021	16/02/2067		Medium			In operation pre 2021 and therefore considered part of baseline
Wales	Construction	CML2259	Fred Grainger	Underground heating system	98	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	07/10/2021	10/01/2026		Medium			In operation during 2021 and therefore considered part of baseline
Wales	Construction	CML2273	Cyngor Gwynedd	Constructing a retaining wall to replace existing gabions.	40	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	03/09/2022	14/03/2024		Medium			No physical effect predicted to commercial fisheries due to nature of project
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	8	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licenced	07/07/2022	07/06/2029		Medium			No physical effect predicted to commercial fisheries due to nature of project
Wales	Construction	CML2258	C Spencer Ltd	Bridge Maintenance	45	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	01/03/2023	30/06/2025		Medium			No physical effect predicted to commercial fisheries due to nature of project
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	8	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	03/01/2021	30/04/2024		Medium			No physical effect predicted to commercial fisheries due to nature of project
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	8	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	03/01/2022	30/04/2024		Medium			No physical effect predicted to commercial fisheries due to nature of project
Wales	Construction and Deposit	EXML1910	Llandudno Town Council	Llandudno Fireworks Display	18	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	02/11/2022	31/05/2024		Medium			No physical effect predicted to commercial fisheries due to nature of project
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML1820	RNLI	Regional Maintenance	24	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	02/03/2023	03/01/2024		Medium			No physical effect predicted to commercial fisheries due to nature of project
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML1931	Stena Line Ports Ltd	Holyhead port expansion	67	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licenced	01/12/2023	01/11/2024		Medium			No physical effect predicted to commercial fisheries due to nature of project

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML2152	Central Rhyl Coastal Defences Scheme	Central Rhyl Coastal Defence Scheme	4	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	31/03/2023	30/03/2024		Medium			No physical effect predicted to commercial fisheries due to nature of project
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	43	✗	✓	✓	Unknown	22/03/2022	22/03/2027		Medium	1		Potential to reduce access across area being restored for seagrass
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	43	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027		Medium	1		Potential to reduce access across area being restored for seagrass
Wales	Deposit and Removal	DEML2248	Project Seagrass	Seagrass restoration	43	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027		Medium	1		Potential to reduce access across area being restored for seagrass
Wales	Removal	RML2109	Gwynt y Mor Offshore Wind Farm	Removal of met mast at GyM	0	✓	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027		Medium	1		Within 100km and temporal overlap
Wales	Removal	RML2245	Ancala Water	Tidal Flap Valve Clearance	66	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027		Medium	1		Within 100km and temporal overlap
Wales	Removal	RML2256	Hochtief UK Ltd	Boreholes	62	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027		Medium	1		Within 100km and temporal overlap
Wales	Removal	RML2275	Amaglamated Construction Ltd	Ground Investigation works	72	✗	✓	✗	Unknown	18/01/2023	17/01/2024		Medium	1		Within 100km and temporal overlap
	Marine Protected Area			West of Walney MCZ									Medium	2		Within 100km and temporal overlap
	Marine Protected Area			West of Copeland MCZ									Medium	2		Within 100km and temporal overlap
	Marine Protected Area			Fylde MCZ									Medium	2		Within 100km and temporal overlap
	Marine Protected Area			Luce Bay and Sands SAC									Medium	2		Within 100km and temporal overlap
	Marine Protected Area			Liverpool Bay SPA									Medium	2		Within 100km and temporal overlap
	Marine Protected Area			South Rigg MCZ									Medium	2		Within 100km and temporal overlap
	Marine Protected Area			North Channel SAC									Medium	2		Within 100km and temporal overlap



Marine Archaeology

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
England	Disposal Site	IS135	Burbo Bank Extension OWF	Irish Sea	0.5	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown	Unknown		High	Unknown		Potential ongoing impacts: Screened in to the assessment
Wales	Marine Minerals	MM004/10/NSB	Mersey Sand Suppliers Ltd	Hilbre Swash Area 393	0	✓	✓	✓	Unknown	01/01/2014	01/01/2030		High	Tier 1 (potential ongoing operational impact)		Potential ongoing impacts: Screened in to the assessment
Wales	Marine Minerals	Unknown	Westminster Gravels Ltd	Liverpool Bay Area 457	0	✓	✓	✖	Licence active until 2025	07/12/2012	13/07/2025		High	Tier 1 (potential ongoing operational impact)		Potential ongoing impacts: Screened in to the assessment
Wales	Marine Minerals	Unknown	Hanson Aggregates Marine Ltd	Liverpool Bay Area 1808	0	✓	✓	✖	Licence active until 2024	01/09/2019	31/08/2024		High	Tier 1 (potential ongoing operational impact)		Potential ongoing impacts: Screened in to the assessment
England	Renewbles		Gwynt y Mor	Capacity of 576MW, 90km2 area.	0	✓	✓	✓	Active/In Operation	03/12/2008	03/12/2033		High	Tier 1 (potential ongoing operational impact)		Potential ongoing impacts: Screened in to the assessment
England	Renewables		North Hoyle Wind Farm Limited	North Hoyle Offshore Wind Farm	0	✓	✓	✓	Operational	01/01/2003	01/01/2028		High	Tier 1 (potential ongoing operational impact)		Potential ongoing impacts: Screened in to the assessment
Wales	Construction	CML1721	Burbo Extension Ltd	cable repair and remediation	0	✓	✓	✖	Consented/Licenced	20/07/2017	01/09/2027		High	Tier 1 (potential ongoing operational impact)		Potential ongoing impacts: Screened in to the assessment
Wales	Construction	CML2140	Denbighshire County Council	Prestatyn Coatsl Defence	2	✖	✓	✖	Consented/Licenced	31/07/2021	31/05/2025		High	Tier 1 (potential ongoing operational impact)		Potential ongoing impacts: Screened in to the assessment
Wales	Removal	RML2109	Gwynt y Mor Offshore Wind Farm	Removal of met mast at GyM	0	✓	✓	✖	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027		High	Unknown		Potential ongoing impacts: Screened in to the assessment

Infrastructure and Other Users

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/ Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Disposal Site	IS099	Broughton	Irish Sea	30	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown			High – third party project details published in the public domain and confirmed as being accurate by the developer.	Teir 1		
Wales	Disposal Site	IS103	Mostyn Breakwater	Irish Sea	6	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown			High – third party project details published in the public domain and confirmed as being accurate by the developer.	Teir 1		
England	Disposal Site	IS135	Burbo Bank Extension OWF	Irish Sea	0.5	✖	✓	✓	Open	Unknown			High – third party project details published in the public domain and confirmed as being accurate by the developer.	Teir 1		
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1542	Port Of Mostyn LTD	Maintenance dredge, POM	4	✖	✓	✖	Discharged	01/05/2019	30/04/2025		High – third party project details published in the public domain and confirmed as being accurate by the developer.			
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML1833v3	Quay Marinas Limited	Conwy Marina Dredge	20	✖	✓	✖	Unknown	01/06/2021	31/12/2027		High – third party project details published in the public domain and confirmed as being accurate by the developer.			
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2001	Port of Mostyn	PoM maintenance dredge	4	✖	✓	✖	Consented/Licensed	12/10/2020	31/03/2026	Dredge and/or disposal 2,7	High – third party project details published in the public domain and confirmed as being accurate	Teir 1		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/ Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
												00,000 m3 per year.	by the developer.			
Wales	Dredge and/or Disposal	DML2164	Denbighshire County Council	Maintenance dredge Rhyl harbour	34	×	✓	×	Discharged	11/05/2022	10/05/2027		High – third party project details published in the public domain and confirmed as being accurate by the developer.			
England	Dredge and/or Disposal		ISLE OF MAN GOVERNMENT	Liverpool 2 and River Mersey Approach Channel Dredging	0	✓	✓	✓	Active/In Operation	01/07/2019	30/06/2028		High – third party project details published in the public domain and confirmed as being accurate by the developer.	Teir 1		
England	Dredge and/or Disposal		MERSEY DOCKS & HARBOUR COMPANY	Mersey Channel and River Maintenance Dredge Disposal Renewal	0	✓	✓	✓	Active/In Operation	22/10/2021	22/10/2031		High – third party project details published in the public domain and confirmed as being accurate by the developer.	Teir 1		
England	Dredge and/or Disposal		Not in data	Conwy River Dredging	20.3	×	✓	✓	Active/In Operation	10/08/2022	10/08/2037		Medium - Third party project details published in the public domain but not confirmed as being 'accurate' by the developer.	Teir 1		
England	Dredge and/or Disposal		Port of Mostyn	Dee River Dredging	8.2	×	✓	✓	Active/In Operation	10/08/2022	10/08/2037		Medium - Third party project details published in the public domain but not confirmed as being 'accurate' by the developer.	Teir 1		
England	Dredge and/or Disposal		ASSOCIATED BRITISH PORTS.	Port of Barrow maintenance dredging disposal licence	33.9	×	✓	✓	Active/In Operation	13/09/2016	12/09/2026		High – third party project details published in the public	Teir 1		

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/ Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
													domain and confirmed as being accurate by the developer.			
England	Dredge and/or Disposal		LIVERPOOL MARINA	Liverpool Marina Maintenance Dredging – Sustainable Relocation of Dredged Material to the River Mersey	22.2	✗	✓	✓	Active/In Operation	19/02/2021	31/03/2030		High – third party project details published in the public domain and confirmed as being accurate by the developer.	Teir 1		
BOTH	Dredge and/or Disposal		RNLI	RNLI Regional Maintenance	16.4	✗	✓	✓	Active/In Operation	18/04/2019	17/04/2029		Medium - Third party project details published in the public domain but not confirmed as being 'accurate' by the developer.	Teir 1		
Wales	Marine Minerals	MM004/10/NSB	Mersey Sand Suppliers Ltd	Hilbre Swash Area 393	0	✓	✓	✓	Unknown	01/01/2014	01/01/2030		Low – there is a lack of robust data and information and/or data quality is out with the Applicants control	Teir 1		
Wales	Renewables		Gwynt y Mor	Capacity of 576MW, 90km2 area.	0	✓	✓	✓	Active/In Operation	03/12/2008	03/12/2033					Considered as part of baseline and as such screened out
Wales	Renewables		Awel y Môr	RWE	1.1	✓	✓	✓	Submitted	01/01/2030	01/01/2055		High – Data has been obtained from the developer's website or a consenting authority's portal	Teir 1		
England	Renewables		Offshore Wind Limited, a Joint Venture between Cobra Instalaciones y Servicios, S.A. and Flotation E	Morecambe Offshore Windfarm Generation Assets	30	✗	✓	✓	Pre-application	01/01/2028	31/12/2065		High – Data has been obtained from the developer's website or a consenting authority's portal	Teir 2		
England	Renewables		North Hoyle Wind Farm Limited	North Hoyle Offshore Wind Farm	0	✓	✓	✗	Operational	01/01/2003	01/01/2028					Considered as part of baseline and as such screened out

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)		Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet		Status of Project/ Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
England	Renewables		bp/EnBW/Cobra/Floatation	Morgan and Morecambe Offshore Windfarms Transmission Assets	3	✗	✓	✓	Pre-application	Unknown	Unknown		High – Data has been obtained from the developer's website or a consenting authority's portal	Teir 2		
England	Renewables		Mona Offshore Wind Limited	Mona Offshore Wind Farm	TBC	✓	✓	✓	Pre-application	01/01/2028	31/12/2065		High – Data has been obtained from the developer's website or a consenting authority's portal	Teir 2		
England	Renewables		Morgan Offshore Wind Limited	Morgan Offshore Wind Project Generation Assets	7.53	✗	✓	✓	Pre-application	01/01/2028	31/12/2065		High – Data has been obtained from the developer's website or a consenting authority's portal	Teir 2		
Wales	Renewables		Rhyl Flats Wind Farm Limited	Rhyl Flats Wind Farm	31.05	✗	✓	✓	Operational	01/01/2002	01/01/2027					Considered as part of baseline and as such screened out
Wales	Construction	MCU11/76	Gwynt y Mor Offshore Windfarm Ltd	GYMOWFL Pontoon at Mostyn	15	✗	✓	✓	Operational	08/03/2013	30/04/2038		Medium - Third party project details published in the public domain but not confirmed as being 'accurate' by the developer.	Teir 1		
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Mǎ'r OFTO Plc	Cable 1, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	20	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035	N/A	N/A	N/A		Considered as part of baseline and as such screened out
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Mǎ'r OFTO Plc	Cable 2, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035	N/A	N/A	N/A		Considered as part of baseline and as such screened out
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Mǎ'r OFTO Plc	Cable 3, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035	N/A	N/A	N/A		Considered as part of baseline and as such screened out
Wales	Construction	CML1452	Gwynt y Mǎ'r OFTO Plc	Cable 4, Cable, substation and Offshore Service Platform	15	✓	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	09/02/2015	08/02/2035	N/A	N/A	N/A		Considered as part of baseline and as such screened out
Wales	Construction	CML1721	Burbo Extension Ltd	cable repair and remediation	0	✓	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	20/07/2017	01/09/2027	N/A	N/A	N/A		Considered as part of baseline and as such screened out
Wales	Construction	CML2149	Conwy County Council	Colwyn Bay CRMP	12	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	18/04/2019	18/04/2029					
Wales	Construction	CML2149	Conwy County Council	Colwyn Bay CRMP	12	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	05/07/2019	04/07/2023					

Location	Type	Reference	Developer	Project Title	Distance from ENI Hynet Development Area (km)	Spatial/ temporal overlap with ENI Hynet			Status of Project/ Plan	Licensable Period		Details	Data Confidence	Tier	Screening Outcome	Justification
						Spatial	Temporal (overlap with construction)	Temporal (overlap with operation)		Start date	Licence Expiration Date					
Wales	Construction	CML2140	Denbighshire County Council	Prestatyn Coastal Defence	2	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	31/07/2021	31/05/2025					
Wales	Construction	CML2159	Conwy County Council	Coastal defence works	15	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	28/08/2019	31/10/2024					
Wales	Construction	CML2210	Conwy County Borough Council	Llanfairfechan Coastal Defence Repairs	32	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	15/12/2020	15/12/2035					
Wales	Construction	CML2224	APEM	Dolgarrog Pipe Enabling Works	29	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	12/02/2020	30/11/2024					
Wales	Construction	CML2240	Dwr Cymru Welsh Water	Dolgarrog Pipe Bridge Conwy	29	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	17/02/2021	16/02/2067					
Wales	Construction	CML2273	Cyngor Gwynedd	Constructing a retaining wall to replace existing gabions.	40	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	09/03/2022	14/03/2024					
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	8	✗	✓	✓	Consented/Licensed	07/07/2022	06/07/2029					
Wales	Construction	CML2258	C Spencer Ltd	Bridge Maintenance	45	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	03/01/2023	30/06/2025					
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	8	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	01/03/2021	30/04/2024					
Wales	Construction	CML2272	Conwy County Council	Kinmel Bay Coastal Defence Works	8	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	01/03/2022	30/04/2024					
Wales	Construction and Deposit	EXML1910	Llandudno Town Council	Llandudno Fireworks Display	18	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	11/02/2022	31/05/2024					
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML1820	RNLI	Regional Maintenance	24	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	03/02/2023	01/03/2024					
Wales	Construction, Deposit, Removal	CML2152	Central Rhyl Coastal Defences Scheme	Central Rhyl Coastal Defence Scheme	4	✗	✓	✗	Consented/Licensed	31/03/2023	30/03/2024					
Wales	Removal	RML2109	Gwynt y Mor Offshore Wind Farm	Removal of met mast at GyM	0	✓	✓	✗	Unknown	21/11/2022	30/11/2027	N/A	N/A	N/A		Considered as part of baseline and as such screened out
Wales	Cable		MaresConnect Limited	MaresConnect Interconnector	0	✓	?	✓	Permitted	Unknown		High – Data has been obtained from the developer's website or a consenting authority's portal		Teir 3		



## 1.4 Conclusion

The process of deriving a long list and its iterative screening process has been described above with reference to the Planning Inspectorate Advice Note Seventeen (2019) guidance to fulfil the requirements for undertaking a CEA, as outlined in the EIA Directive, for an NSIP.

Furthermore, the approach outlined above meets the requirements specified by the scoping opinion in section 1.1.2. The logical and stepwise process has provided information on existing completed projects, approved but incomplete projects, projects that are currently under consideration and attempted to elucidate projects that are yet to be submitted.

## 1.5 References

Planning Inspectorate (2019) Advice Note Seventeen: Cumulative effects assessment relevant to nationally significant infrastructure projects, version 2. Available at:

<https://infrastructure.planninginspectorate.gov.uk/legislation-and-advice/advice-notes/advice-note-17/>

Accessed on: January 2023.

